First Name Sec Name	Surname		Original File Name	File Name (M0) .WAV	MP3 Forma	File t Duratior	Folder mame	Interviewer	Date Recorded	Signed Release	Restrictions	Topics Key words	Notes	Transcriber	Transcribe d	Checked	Transcri ptions Uploade d	Archive d	Editor	Public Edited	Portal URL	Article Name	Biograph
ANO		1		ANO001_0001M0	) Yes	00:18:35	•	David Larder 015	06/02/2013	08/02/2013	ANONYMISE ANO001	Key Words East Boldre Shops Fuel rationing Outbreak of War US Army D-Day		Krystyna Truscoe	12/02/2013	02/07/2014	a						ANO001 re a holiday h spent a fev Two shops outbreak o use in their
Steve	Antczak	S-A	S-A015_0111	S-A015_0001M0	Yes	00:09:28	OH Master Recordings\ Steve Antczak - S-	David Larder 015	11/12/2013	11-12-113	None	Hamburg, Germany, Americans, England, tallor, Gustrow, wartime stories, prisoner of war, Setley POW Camp, Hursley Pack, komb disposal, transport corps, navigate by pubs, American camps, disgusting waste of food.		John Martin	23/02/2014	02/07/2014							Steve was captured to says that I able to sta humorous
Roy	Arnold	R-A	R-A007_0136		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\ Roy Arnold -	Sue Jackson 007	05/04/2013	05/04/2013	None	Background silence		N/A	N/A								numorous
Roy	Arnold	R-A	R-A007_0137		No	00:00:00	R-A	Sue Jackson 007	05/04/2013	05/04/2013	None	Test - volume too		N/A	N/A								
Roy	Arnold	R-A	R-A007_0138	R-A007_0001M0	Yes	00:15:00		Sue Jackson 007	05/04/2013	05/04/2013	None	Building trenches at Abbotswood School Working on the machines at Hampshire Carbodies Bombing of the tra distillaries Air Trainig Corps as PMB Holmsley aerodrome Cycling across air fields Savoy Cinema bombing Sweet rationing More troops getting closer to D-Day		Leander Johnson	18/06/2013	01/12/2014							Roy Arnolo schooling I Dovetail m occupatior Bomb aim Roy now li
Charles John	Arnold	CJA	CJA015_0137	CJA015_0001M0	Yes	00:12:09	OH Master Recordings\ Charles John Arnold - CJA		04/03/2014	04/03/2014	None	Canadian soldiers; US servicemen. Holmsley Airfield; German planes; bombs; Thorney Hill; German bomber crash; air raid; bunying US equipment.		Sophie Larder	11/06/2014	01/12/2014							John was Homsley, when they
Jill	Avon	J-A		J-A007_Sound check	No	00:00:00		Sue Jackson 007	02/02/2013	23/07/2013	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Ready			http://www.newfor restww2.org/me mories-of-a- fathers-death- allum-green- house/	Memories of a father's death, Allum Green House	
Jan	Avon	J-A		J-A007_0001M0	Yes	00:00:54	OH Master Recordings\ Jill Avon - J- A	Sue Jackson 007	02/02/2013	23/07/2013	None	Stanley Avon Jill Avon Jill Beattie East Grenwich		Will Ward	15/03/2014	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready		NA		Memories of a father's death, Allum Green House	Jill's father Lyndhurst, After retur Field Worl Corner, th billeted at Lyndhurst and No. 3 At about 1 house - tt sleeping, a sleeping, a Harry S. T 'I was only had found him.' (Jill Avon) There are Section or
Jin	Avon	J-A		J-A007_0002M0			Recordings) jil Avon - J- A					Stanley Avon Jill Avon Jill Exean House Horace Whitehouse Arthur Haynes Harry Stanley Tyler Addred William Blunn Edgar William Bunn Edgar William Bunn Urith Bright State Woods Comer RACC Royal Army Ordinance Corps 8 Field Workshops 2 Recovery Section 3 Recovery Section 3 Recovery Section British Expeditionary Force St John's Ambulance Greenwich Air raid Bombing		Will Ward	15/03/2014	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready		NA	http://www.newfo http://www.newfo moties.cl-a- moties.cl-a- fahrers-death- afurm-green- house/	Memories of a father's death, Allum Green House	Done
Jan	Avon	A-L		J-A007_0003M0	Yes	00:07:16	OH Master Recordings\ Jil Avon - J- A	Sue Jackson 007	02/02/2013	23/07/2013	None	Stanley Avon Jall Avon Jall Beattis Alum Green House Capitan Sturridge Arthur Haynes Will Brags Durkik 1940 Lyndhurst Totton Burley Woods Corner RAOC Royal Army Ordinance Corps 8 Field Workshops 2 Recovery Section 3 Recovery Section 3 Recovery Section British Expedienorary Force Lymington Lymington Lymington Lymington Section Hospital Testwood school Air raid Bombing		Will Ward	15/03/2014	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	J.A007_0003A1 - The mystery of a father's death J.A007_0003A1 - My father's story J.A007_0003A1 - Memorial to a lost father	restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	Memories of a father's death, Allum Green House	Done
Jill	Avon	J-A		J-A007_0004M0	Yes	00:00:13	OH Master Recordings\ Jill Avon - J- A	Sue Jackson 007	02/02/2013	23/07/2013	None	Stanley Avon Jill Avon Jill Exettie Dunkirk 1940		Will Ward	15/03/2014	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready		N/A	http://www.newfor restww2.org/me mories-of-a- fathers-death- allum-green-	Memories of a father's death, Allum Green House	Done

### Biography

ANO001 recalls her summer visits as a child to East Boldre. Her Mother who came from the East Boldre area had a holiday home that they frequented during weekends and summer holidays away from Epsom, Surrey. She also spent a few weeks at Woodfalls near Salisbury on a cousin's farm at the start of the war.

Spent a new weeks at woodnam heat satisfully on a cousin's railm at the start of the wai. Two shops in East Boldre are mentioned – Symes (A general store which sold sweets) and Mathews Bakery. At the outbreak of War ANOOO1 remembers her father burying fuel cans in the gardens at Epsom and East Boldre for use in their car. Bomb shelters, RAF Beaulieu, and rationing are briefly mentioned. Steve was born in the New Forest but his father was born in Germany and known locally as 'Klaus'. He was captured by American troops and taken prisoner of war. Although he didn't like to talk about his experiences, Steve says that his father found his way somehow to the POW camp in Settey. He met Steve's mother on a bus and was able to stay in England by becoming a volunteer with bomb disposal. He remembers his mother telling some humorous stories about her work in the Transport Corps.

Roy Arnold born 1926 in Cadnam, New Forest. Roy was still at school in Totion at the outbreak of the WWII. After schooling he went to work at Hampshire Carbodies in Totion where he worked in the sawmills, specifically on the Downalal machines making ammunition hoxes and work on wooden ancraft. His job was classified as a reserved scoupation. In 1943 aged 17, Roy volunteered for the Air Training Corps and was trained as a Pilot Navigator Bomb aimer (PNB). He joined up in 1944. Roy now lives in Ashurst, New Forest.

John was three at the start of the war and lived at Thorney Hill (near Holmsley). John remembers Canadians at Homsley, collecting items from the airfield, bombing of Southampton and Americans/Canadians burying equipmen when they left.

Jill's father, Staff Sgt Stanley Henry Avon and three of his comrades, billeted at Allum Green House, near yndhurst, were killed in an air raid on 5 September 194

After returning from Dunkirk in May 1940 and being sent initially to Aldershot, the Recovery Sections of No. 8 Army Field Workshop, RAOC, were despatched to various locations around Burley, including the Village Hall and Woods Corner, then to Testwood School in Totton. After each group was reassembled correctly, No. 2 Section was billeted at Allum Green House. They used the Imperial Garage (now the Meridien Modena Ferrari showroom) in Lyndhurst as their work base repairing and refurbishing damaged vehicles. No. 1 Section moved to Petersfield and No. 3 to Behops Waltham.

At about 11.15pm on 5 September 1940 there was an air raid, during which many large bombs fell around the house - the craters are still visible - and one went through the roof and the upper floor, where the officers were sleeping, and detonated in the cellar which was the Sergeants' Mess. Jill's father, Staff Sgt Stanley Henry Avon, and three others were killed. They were Sgt Alfred W. Blunn, Staff Sgt Edgar W.E. Gifford and WOII (SQMS) Harry S. Tyler.

I was only seven weeks old, and on the evening of 5 September my father posted a letter to my mother to say he had found someone who might help find a place locally for my mother and me to come and stay in order to be near him . him.' (Jill Avon)

There are two photos of the damage to Allum Green House. These were taken by Sgt Reg Shuker of No. 2 Section on the morning after the air raid. Photos courtesy of Sgt Reg Shuker's daughter Tina from Canada.

David		Bayliss	D-B	D-B015_0135	D-B015_0001N	/IO Yes	00:21:46	6 OH Master Recordings\ David Bayliss - D- B	David Larder 015	26/02/2014	26/02/201	4 None	Lymington, Woodside, school, garnes, school holidays, swimming. The Salterns, cinema, winter garnes, gulls' eggs, air raid, rationing, food, bombing, air craft crash, Perspex, Elmer's fighter base, Thunderbolt P-36, wing tanks, canoes, cathide, mice, food for troops, Horsa gliders, American troops, cigarettes, VE Day celebrations.	Jot	hn Martin	20/05/2014	Lorie Coffey Sent on 13-4-15							David Bayliss was days, the games the ingenuity and going Alder Cliff, Milford of troops, the sky full
Douglas	George	Beasley	DGB	DGB015_0097	DGB015_00011	M0 Yes	00:07:45	<ul> <li>OH Master Recordings\ Douglas George Beasley - DGB</li> </ul>	David Larder 015	16/04/2013	16/04/201	3 None	Diplicitud, 12 boy Scientificat Jolined up at Lord's Cricket ground Trained to be a flight engineer 76 Squadron Bomber Command Air sea rescue officer at Calshot Destruction of Southamption Flying Sea Otter aircraft Parry attended by special guests from Odstock Hospital who had received surgery from McIndoe RAF Holme-on-Spalding Moor		ander hnson	11/08/2013	Yes	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DGB015_0140 - Douglas George Beasley.mp3 1. DGB015_01A1 - Joined RAF in 1943 became a Flight Engineer 2. DGB015_01A1 - Became an Instructor 3. DGB015_01A1 - Travelled to Calshot via Southampton 4. DGB015_01A1 - Training for an Ai Sea Rescue Officer 6. DGB015_01A1 - Training for an Ai Sea Rescue Officer 6. DGB015_01A1 - Sao Otter and secret missions 7. DGB015_01A1 - Special guests from Odstock Hospital	restww2.org/me mories-of-air-sea rescue-course- and-bomber- command/	Memories of Air Sea Rescue E-course and Bomber Command	Doug was a flight the war years, in 1 becoming an instri
Douglas	George	Beasley	DGB	DGB015_0098	DGB015_0002	M0 Yes	00:01:34	Recordings\ Douglas	David Larder 015	16/04/2013	16/04/201	3 None	Change in operations tour meant much more flying time		ander hnson	11/08/2013	Yes	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DGB015_02A0 - Douglas George Beasley.mp3 8. DGB015_02A1 - Tour of	http://www.newfr restww2.org/me mories-of-air-sea rescue-course-	Sea Rescue course and	Done
Fred	Norman	Bennett	FNB	FNB007_0100		No	00:00:45	George Beasley - DGB 5 OH Master Recordings\ Fred Norman Bennett - FNB	Sue Jackson 007	21/04/2013	21/04/201	3 None	Background silence	N		N/A	N/A	N/A		N/A	operations	http://www.new/i restww2.org/me mories-of- ashurst-lodge- and-secret- military-groups/	Bomber Command Memories of Ashurst Lodge and 'secret' military groups	
Fred	Norman	Bennett	FNB	FNB007_0101	FNB007_0001#	M0 yes	00:28:55	O'H Master Recordings\ Fred Norman Bennet - FNB	Sue Jackson 007	21/04/2013	1/04/201	3 None	Ashurst Lodge, Scotland, Alex Strong, chuffer, bookmakers, 1942, troops, Ashurst Wood, Churchill tanks, commandos, Ashurst, Lyndhurst, railway wagons, Lyndhurst Road station, raid on Dieppe, totton, arrest, police, passes, Beauly River, Bren gun carrier, personnel carrier, bog, winch, turnulus, rifle range, Americans, open air cinema, Southampton, camp, shows, Kitchens, pory and trap, swill, pigs, famt ins, lad back, gone, D-Day, coboured Americans, black person, gate, air raid siren, trenches, praving, hotograph, house, stationed, stables, British, regiments, secretive, bungalow, top brass, armed gurad, Welsh, Muberry Harbour, pieline, Favley, Isle of White, France, PLUTO, Royal Engineers, Army Service Core, billeted, Marsbridge, MF Brabeer, setate, foundations, digging, forest, 1944, 1945, Hampshire, dangerous, horse riding, drive, road, gurad tert, shooting, exercises, Canadian troops, operation, failure, flying machines, Dorset, tents, NAAFI, Lodge, garage, damage, Bible, New Testment, American Chaplin, Gordon Benet, Chaplin Thomas Brekelth, church tert, carteen, PX, huts, mess rooms, docks, Portsmuth, scias, anti aircraft gun, shels, washhouse, dummy town, Dbden Purlieu, bombs, work, Merlin aero-engines, Krol, Testwood, Satsbuyr Road, Rushington roundabout, factories, bicycle, dynamo, lights, sentry, black outs, bus, Gay Wood, sawmill, miniature railway, trucks, Denry, campsile, Italian Prisoners of War, German Prisoners of War, Setley, Prisoner of War camp.	Ph	a ii Owen	21/03/2014	NA Rolfs 19-05-15	NA		N/A		http://www.newf. restawor2.com/me aburshi-loge: and-secret- military-groups/	Memories of Ashurst Lodge and 'secret' military groups	Fred Bennett was making pieces for American Troops Southampton.
Fred	Norman	Bennett	FNB	FNB007_0102	FNB007_00021	M0 Yes	00:04:22	2 OH Master Recordings\ Fred Norman Bennett - FNB	Sue Jackson 007	21/04/2013	21/04/201	3 None	Fence, Godshil, Viking Copse, Fritham, bombing range, Downton, Dead man's bottom, Lancaster, crashed, turbulence, valley, closed the road, mosquitoes, sentry, gates, motorist, museum, bouncing bomb, tested, mock ship, bomb craters, testing range, vibrations, biggest bomb ever, Dibden Purlieu, bombs, work, Merlin aero-engines, Kroll, testwood, Sailsbury Road, Rushington roundabout, factories, bicycle, dynamo, lights, blackouts, bus, Gay Wood, sawnill, miniature railway, tracks, Denny, campsite, Italian Prisoners of War, German Prisoners d War, Seley, Prisoner d War camp, Ashurst Lodge, Blindfield House, Amberly.	Phi	illi Owen	21/03/2014	Liz Rolfs 19-05-15					http://www.newfi restww2.org/me mories-ol- ashurst-lodge- and-secret- military-groups/	Memories of Ashurst Lodge and 'secret' military groups	Done
Fred	Norman	Bennett	FNB	FNB007_0103	FNB007_0003	M0 Yes	00:20:40	OH Master Recordings\ Fred Norman Bennet - FNB	Sue Jackson 007	21/04/2013	1/04/201	3 None	Ashurst sawmill, saw benches, campsite, Ashurtst Hospital, train, station master, Guiver, Southampton, Totton, pictures, main leisue activity, Americans, laid back, play games, horseshoes, card game, black jack, pontoon, officer's names, benches, and game, black jack, pontoon, officer's names, welsh one, farm, 1946, PLUTO, occupied, 1945, photograph signed, badges, units, beret, Ashurst Lodge, main entrance, offices, bedrooms, staticase, soldiers, never short of food, exotic food, timed meat, pigs, cookhouse, Denny sawmill, across the forest, Mately bog, Churchil tanks, manoeuvres, sunk, military activity, detas, raids, barrage balloon, Colbury, mine, massive hole in road, memories, Tar Works, factory, policeman, fined five shillings, brother, sister, Bartly school, Copythome, New Miton, Mar, round, wounded, First World War, Muchelney, Somerset, Dorset, Brockenhurst, grandfather, father, Branshaw, Tibeban farm, diel ni 1917, Canadian Army, Service Core, horses, the Front, daiyman, milking cows, chickens, small holding, the yonies in the forest. Lyndhurst, Crow Hotel, navy, exercise, blow it up, window, whole town, Imperial Garage, tanks, raiway station, troops, engineer troops, cinema, supermarket, Forum, Odeon, ammunition depot at Bolton's Bench, bombing raid, Alen Green, 1940/41, D-Day, Dieppe raid, railway wagors, Lyndhurst, Road station, Muberry Harbour, happy Cheese restaurant, The Angry Cheese, very small village, postman, submariner, White, transport company in Lyndhurst, cattle bries.	Ph	ili Owen	21/03/2014	Liz Rolfs 19-05-15					http://www.newfi restww2.org/me monies.cd/ adhunacrite military-groups/	Memories of Ashurst Lodge and 'secret' military groups	Done
			A-B	A-B015_0118	A-B015_0001M	10 Yes	00:13:25	Recordings\ Anne Biffin -	David Larder 015	27/12/2013	27/12/201	3 None	aircraft hangar, Mulberry Harbour, docks, food, butter, Hurshey chocolate bars, school days, gasmask, write to a soldier, air letter, Testwood, sirens, shelters, planes, air raid, shrapnel,	Jot	hn Martin	18/02/2014								None - Sent to Kay
Anne (Miss) Doreen		Biffin Biles	D-B	D_B010_0128	D-B010_0001N	/IO Yes	00:31:02	A-B	Colin Gibson 010	23/09/2013	30/09/201	3 None	bombing. Christmas, fruit for cakes, Italian prisoners, German prisoner, buils-up to J-day, American, Gl. Ilfe-aver sweets, chocolate, Southampton, Above Bar, bitz. Ringwood, Southampton, Ibsley, school, convoys, soldiers, troops, tanks, petrol, rationing, cars, bus, train, shop, cinema, garage, blackout, gas mask, metal, Spittire, maps, newspapers, evacuees, siren, air raid, sheiter, planes, Germans, D-day, Smerican, allotment, timned fruit, suthanas, boxing, games, chewing gum, ammunitions, bomb, wounded, hospital, coupons, points, food, chicker, rabbit, banana, Pathé News, radio, concrete blocks, guns, New Forest, bite, fires, aerodrome, plane crash, RAF Ibsley Historical Group, prisoner, lodger, Franco, Bickerley, bomber, dog fight.	Jot	hn Martin	29/11/2013								Doreen lived in Rin As a child, she ren awful rubber smell
Doreen	+	Biles	D-B	D_B010_0130	D-B010_0002N	10 Yes	00:07:58	Recordings\	Colin Gibson 010	23/09/2013	30/09/201	3 None	D-day, VE day, Ringwood, Market Square, dancing, celebrations, Framptons, rations, fruit, customers, farmers, orders, narades	Jot	hn Martin	29/11/2013								Done
								Doreen Biles - D-B					orders, parades.											

			David Bayliss was a school boy during the war, living in Woodside, Lymington at that time. He recounts his school days, the games they played and tricks that they used to get up to. He also receils food rationing, his mother's ingenuity and going collecting gulls' eggs, which he doesn't fancy eating today, and having meals with the troops at Alder Cliff, Mitdro of Sea. They used to collect the scrap wing tanks to make cances. He remembers the American troops, the sky full of Horsa gliders on D-Day and VE Day celebrations.
Air		Memories of Air Sea Rescue course and Bomber Command	Doug was a flight engineer in Halfax bombers stationed in North Yorkshire. Though he didn't visit the Forest during the war years, in 1946 he came to the New Forest to do an Air Sea Rescue course at Calshot. Doug recollects becoming an instructor after the war, his training at Calshot and some of the sights of post war Britain.
	restww2.org/me mories-of-air-sea-	Memories of Air Sea Rescue course and Bomber Command	Done
	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- ashurst-lodge- and-secret- military-groups/ http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- ashurst-lodge- and-secret- military-groups/	Memories of Ashurst Lodge and 'secret' military groups Memories of Ashurst Lodge and 'secret' military groups	Fred Bennett was born in New Miton and moved in 1942 to Ashurst Lodge. He later worked for Kroll in a factory making pieces for Merlin aero engines. His fondest memories, though, are interactions as a youngster with the American Troops who would give gifts, food, sweets etc. and take the children on trips to the cinema in Southampton.
	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- ashurst-lodge- and-secret- military-groups/	Memories of Ashurst Lodge and 'secret' military groups	Done
	http://www.nede statww2.org/www.nede and-saturat-bodg- and-sacret- military-groups/	Memories of Ashurst Lodge and 'secret' military groups	Done
			None - Sent to Kaye Barnett
			Doreen lived in Ringwood during the war years and remembers the business of lots of convoys of troops and tanks. As a child, she remembers being given a gas mask at school and being made to have gas mask drills, recalling the awful rubber smell. She also remembers the school railings being taken away for war use.
			Done

Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB001_Not no interview		OH Master Recordings Donald William Bond -	Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	None	Not interview	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- lyndhurst-and- denny-sawmill/	Memories of Lyndhurst and Denny Sawmill	
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB007_0001M no 0	00:01:14	DWB	Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	8 None	Ambient noise	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- lyndhurst-and-		
						Bond - DWB														denny-sawmill/		
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB007_0002M no 0	00:00:37	7 OH Master Recordings	Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	8 None	Sound check	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me	Memories of Lyndhurst and	
						Donald William Bond - DWB														mories-of- lyndhurst-and- denny-sawmill/	Denny Sawmill	
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB007_0003M Ye	s 00:07:50	<ul> <li>OH Master Recordings' Donald William Bond - DWB</li> </ul>	Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	8 None	Lyndhurst, Ferwick hospital, Ernery Down school, school life, Christmas, gasmasks, evacuese, Lyndhurst school, Barliey school, bus, Hants to Dorset bus, air raids, shetters, aircraft, headmaster, Mi Morkton, rationing, buchter, shop, Lyndhurst high street, sawmill, manual workers, bombs, Gareth, sawdust, explosives, Czechoslovakia, fire brigade.		Philli Owen	17 to 19/10/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DWB07_03A0 - Donald William Bond 3. DWB007_03A1 - A dash to the shelters 2. DWB007_03A1 - Evacuees and Schooling 1. DWB007_03A1 - First days of school 4. DWB007_03A1 - Rationing for manual labourers 5. DWB007_03A1 - Seven lucky escapes	http://www.newfo restlww2.org/me mories-of- lyndhurst-and- denny-sawmill/	Memories of Lyndhurst and Denny Sawmill	Dona evaci the S timbe We h see v
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB007_0004M Ye	s 00:01:44	4 OH Master Recordings Donald William Bond -	Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	None	Beaulieu, play, forest, army, billeted, restriction, Gareth, airborne, Minstead Manor, Compton estate, R.A.F.	F	Philli Owen	17 to 19/10/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DWB007_04A0 - Donald William Bond 6. DWB007_04-06A1 - Billeted everywhere	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- lyndhurst-and- denny-sawmill/	Memories of Lyndhurst and Denny Sawmill	Done
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB007_0005M Yes	s 00:01:22	DWB OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	None	Manor House, airborne, estate, R.A.F., Stoney Cross, navy,	-	Philli Owen	17 to	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DWB007_05A0 - Donald William	http://www.newfo	Memories of	Done
Bonab	, and a second sec	Dong		0	00.01.22	Recordings <sup>1</sup> Donald William Bond -		2.0022010	2.0022010		billeted, Grand Hotel, Lyndhurst Park Hotel, army, Gresst, golf course, French Canadians, British army, Beaulieu road.			19/10/2013		100	licity	Calculotion	Bond		Lyndhurst and Denny Sawmill	Bond
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB007_0006M Ye	s 00:12:58	DWB OH Master Recordings' Donald William Bond - DWB	Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	None	Billeted, British army, Park Hill, Bank, Pioneer Core, Grand Hotel, Compton estate, deliveries, groceries, war, coal, butcher shop, forest, sawyers mate, Denny sawmill, pit props, railway sleepers, ban saw, Bill Coffin, flat bed saw, timber, New Forest felling, Forestry Commission, cak, hardwood, chestnut, fir, Douglass fir, war effort, Germany, rebuild Germany, Denny, employees, Land Army Grist, Land Army, prisoners of war, POW, Italy, Italian prisoners of war, photographs, photograph D, photograph E, alles, Mussolini, dictator, Setley, Bob Only, Gus, Anastie, Brockenhurst, Jim Harris, second sawyer, Jim Whitehorn, Iabouring, cousin, George Rockley, head sawyer, Bill Knight, Ron Hatch, Jack Ellis, Will Wilhstire, Bella, Lay, crane, Miss Burrows, Jack Head, foreman, executive, Arthur Long, Don Bond, Joe Newman, Miss Laue, uniform, coloured diamond, guards, transport, Iorry, conscientious objectors, National Service, boiler suits, building, structure, aircraft hanger dormed aircraft hangar.	r t,	Philli Owen	17 to 19/10/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DWB007_06A0 - Donald William Bond 8. DWB007_06A1 - Conscientious objectors 7. OWB007_06A1 - The yard at Denny SawMill	http://www.newfo restruw2.org/me mories-of- lyndhurst-and- denny-sawmil/	Memories of Lyndhurst and Denny Sawmill	Done
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB007_0007M Ye	s 00:01:31		Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	8 None	describe, building, aircraft hangar, metal construction,	F	Philli Owen	17 to	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DWB007_07A0 - Donald William	http://www.newfo		Done
				0		Recordings Donald William Bond - DWB					equipment, crane, saws, tractors, generator, diesel, sawdust, burning, bunker.			19/10/2013					Bond	restww2.org/me mories-of- lyndhurst-and- denny-sawmill/	Lyndhurst and Denny Sawmill	
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	DWB007_0008M Ye	s 00:08:09	<ul> <li>OH Master Recordings' Donald William</li> <li>Bond -</li> <li>DWB</li> </ul>	Sue Jackson 007	24/02/2013	24/02/2013	8 None	Sawdust, generator, electric, incinentor, ducting, waste, photographs, equipment, picture A, ban saw, Bill Coffin, head sawyer, prisoner of var, Gino, barbers, Cas Anaste, cousin, picture B, driver, timber, overhead crane, Bella Lay, stacking area, saw bench, organisation, Forestry Commission, paid, rations, extra rations, outdoors, tractor, drive, picture C, Saw Doctor's shop, saw band, corrugated iron, work, winter, accidents, Ashurst, Bulley, Forestry Commission head office, professional golfer, sawyer, golf course, regret.	F	Philli Owen	17 to 19/10/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DWB007_08A0 - Donald William Bond DWB007_08A1 - Photo A-The main band saw DWB007_08A1 - Photo B-The main crane DWB007_08A1 - Photo C-Saw doctors shop	lyndhurst-and-	Memories of Lyndhurst and Denny Sawmill	Done
Donald	William	Bond	DWB	ОЧВО07_0009М Үе 0	s 00:19:15	5 OH Master Recordings Donald William Bond - DWB		24/02/2013	24/02/2013	i None	Sawmill, reserved occupation, the pls, coal mines, skin disease, 6b0 chrk, Italian prisoners, belts, toys, wages, collecting acoms, Emery Down, farmer, wrist watch, planting, Jean, Forestry Commission, imber, regenerated, chestrut wood, Dermy, sleepers, office, administrative work, Miss Burrows, Land Girfs, billeted, local area, Lyndhurst, Bella, picture, standard practice, Miss Lane, social life, dances, cinema, Budgens, football, cricket, Goose Green, Brockenhurs road, traffic, travel, bicych, bus, Hands to Dorset bus, shilling, Southampton, Lymington, Mr White, charabanc, outbreak of war, 1943, R.A.F., bombings, bitz, devastation, shops, Woolworths, carried on, air raids, New Forest, Alum Green, gurviningined, White Rabbit, buller marks, Romsey road, sergeants, clinet hit, firstens, bad buck, D-bay, Ashurst, French Canadians, Canadians, British, Park Hill enclosure, restricted, lorries, delayed, afrield, film show, tents, Beaulue, Stoney Cross, no lights, Compton, arm y, Air Porce, National Service, gardening, Germany, Padgate, West Kirby, Waterbeach, Cambridge, staton, Berin air Ith, Bolderwood, guards, Ingers, out, manicured, fingernais, parachute, bodies, Luxury Car Show Room, war work, pistons.	ž	Philli Owen	17.to 19/10/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	DWB007_09A0 - Donald William Bond DWB007_09A1 - Skilled Italian POWs	http://www.newfor restww2.org/me mortes_off_ hmdhums4.and- denny-sawmil/	Memories of Lyndhurst and Denny Sawmill	Done
Pamela		Borthwick	P-B P-B007_0110	no	00:00:53	B OH Master Recordings	Sue Jackson 007	25/07/2013	25/07/2013	8 None	Ambient noise	P	N/A	N/A								
D		Deat 1	D.D. D.DOOT			Pamela Borthwick - P-B		05/07/67	05/07/07	Nec	Count that		L1/A	N/A								$\perp$
Pamela		Borthwick	P-B P-B007_0111	no	00:00:13	B OH Master Recordings Pamela Borthwick - P-B	Sue Jackson 007	25/07/2013	25/07/2013	None	Sound check	1	N/A	N/A								
Pamela		Borthwick	P-B P-B007_0112	P-B007_0001M0 Ye	s 00:06:38	B OH Master Recordings		25/07/2013	25/07/2013	8 None	WREN, minesweeper, boat, crew, lead-line, Solent, Isle of Wight, naval caravan, dockyard, Warrior, Exbury, Mastodon,	J	John Martin	9_16-12-13								Pame
						Pamela Borthwick - P-B					Beaulieu, LCTs.											order reme
Pamela		Borthwick	P-B P-B007_0113	P-B007_0002M0 Ye	s 00:06:37	Recordings Pamela Borthwick -		25/07/2013	25/07/2013	None	His Majesty, King, Queen, Portsmouth, dockyard, commodore, barge, Green Parrot, Admiral Brian, landing craft, Cowes, Yach Squadron, Spithead, boathook, WREN.		John Martin	9_16-12-13								Done
L	_		↓ ↓			P-B		1	I			-		I	I	I			1	1	I	

onald Bond was born in 1928 in Lyndhurst. He recalls being at school during the early years of the war, rationing, racuees and air raids. He went on to work at Denny Saw Mill, now a camp site. Denny sawmill operated during 6 Second World War and is said to have been the only one in the Forest capable of dealing with large diameter her.
e have numbered the people in the photos and added some of their names. Click on the photo's 'More Details' to e who we know already. If you can add any more detail about them please add your comments.
one
one
one
one
one
one
amela was born in India in 1921 and when she moved to England, she desperately wanted to join the WRENs ring the war but had to become a driver and then make triggde with the bost craws in the mineswarener base in
ring the war but had to become a driver and then make friends with the boat crews in the minesweeper base in der to get in. She widdy remembers the Kirg wishing to inspect the troops, arriving at Exbury pier. She also members trucks and troops packing up and departing for D-Day.
ane

Pamela		Borthwick	P-B	P-B007_0114	P-B007_0003M0	0 Yes	00:37:0	4 OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	25/07/2013	25/07/2013	None	Portsmouth, Soutampton, Beaulieu, boats, craft, LCT, LST, barge, Hilltop, Dibden Purlieu, troops, soldiers, tanks, jeeps,		John Martin	9_16-12-13					
								Pamela					lorries, WREN, Calshot, Lepe, D-day, British, American, landing	9							
								Borthwick - P-B					craft, Solent, battleship, cooking barge, practice landings, Newtown, Isle of Wight, Bracklesharn Bay, Minca barge,								
								P-D					Bucklers Hard, Walter Ellesworth, Mantague Arms, Palace								
													House, gun class, air raid, bomber, Spitfire, ack-ack, nightingales, Carpenter's Dock, Keepings, Gins, Needs Ore,								
													shells, Oxleys, Gardiners Ground, Pengaskell, ATS, Whale								
													Island, minesweeper base, liberty boat, sailors, uniform, stockings, blackouts, knickerbockers, Australia, honey,								
													Canada, clothes, letters, Mastodon, Cunningham, ambulance,								
													concrete teeth, Molotov cocktails, SOE, Penerley Farm, water								
													tank, potatoes, ploughing, Mulberry Harbour, Exbury.								
Pamela		Borthwick	P-B	P-B007_0115	P-B007_0004M0	0 Yes	00:03:1		Sue Jackson 007	25/07/2013	25/07/2013	None	Eddie Rothschild, Queen, Mastodon, Arromanches Stone,		John Martin	9_16-12-13					
								Recordings\ Pamela					Commander Lester.								
								Borthwick -													
Pamela		Porthwick	DD	B B007 0116	P-B007_0005M0	0 1 1 00	00.27.0	P-B 5 OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	25/07/2012	25/07/2012	Nono	German planes, nightingales, dinghies, ack-ack guns, D-day,		John Martin	0 16 12 12					
i amola		DOTUMOR	1.0	-2007_0110	1-2007_000300	0 103	00.27.0	Recordings\	oue sackson our	25/07/2015	23/01/2013	None	Palace House, air raid, Spitfire, pilot, Eastleigh, Tiger Moth,		Somment	5_10-12-13					
								Pamela Borthwick -					WRAF, Hornchurch, air ace, flying, ATA, Hamble, planes, Wellington bomber, aerodrome, Czechs, Coastal Command,								
								P-B					convoy, cypher officer, Fort Southwick, Portsmouth,								
													Commander Cochrane, field post office, Ceylon, Americans, Indian Ocean, British spies, Japanese, VE celebrations,								
													Embassy Nightclub, Portsmouth dockyard, Exbury, Mastodon,								
													navy officers, Domus, SOE, France, massage, soldiers, rationing, butter, bananas, apples, grocer, butcher, "under the								
													counter".								
Pamela		Borthwick	P-B	P-B007_0117	P-B007_0006M0	0 Yes	00:02:1	5 OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	25/07/2013	25/07/2013	None	Cunningham, Minca barges, boat, Newtown, Carpenter's Dock		John Martin	9_16-12-13					
								Recordings\ Pamela													
								Borthwick - P-B													
Lynden		Bowen	L-B	L_B010_0140	L_B010_0001M	0 Yes	00:30:4		Colin Gibson 010	03/12/2013	19/12/2013	None	Sandy Balls, farm, self-sufficient, layout of old farm,	This is not first person	John Martin	13/05/2014	1				
								Recordings\					accommodation huts, camping, Forest School, evacuation,	account as sadly both							
								Lynden Bowen - L-B					evacuees, living in caravans, market garden, egg rolling, Quakers, concentration camp, stray bombs, Order of	people referred to have died Some read from Jean							
								1					Woodcraft Chivalry, Grith Fyrd, skills training, Fordingbridge,	Westlakes book which							
													Victoria Rooms, folkmoot gatherings, Stoney Cross, Lord Radnor, Nissan huts, Dig for Victory, Godshill Home Guard,	Gareth has a copy '70 years A Growing'	1						
													Junkers 88 crash, locum doctor, Psionic Medical Society,	-							
Lynden		Bowen	L-B	L B010 0141	L_B010_0002M	0 Yes	00:00-4	5 OH Master	Colin Gibson 010	03/12/2013	19/12/2013	None	location of old surgery. Sandy Balls, alternative medicine, complimentary therapies,	This is not first person	John Martin	13/05/2014	-	+ +		-	
_,								Recordings\					Psionic Medical Society, Radiothesia, homeopathy, Social	account as sadly both							
								Lynden Bowen - L-B					Credit Party, social credit national health sevice, gypsy caravan	<ul> <li>people referred to have died Some read from Jean</li> </ul>							
								Domon - L-D						Westlakes book which							
			1				1							Gareth has a copy '70 years A Growing'							
Joanne	Vera	Bowman	JVB	JVB007_0129	JVB007_0001M	I0 Yes	00:00:1	5 OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	16/08/2013	16/08/2013	None	Name, where and when born.	A Glowing	Krystyna	02/12/2013	Lorie Coffey			http://www.newfo	Memories of Girl
								Recordings\ Joanne							Truscoe						Guides, Foxlease and learning to be
								Vera												guides-foxlease-	a gardener
								Bowman -												and-learning-to- be-a-gardener/	-
Joanne	Vera	Bowman	JVB	JVB007 0130	JVB007_0002M	0 Yes	00:27:3		Sue Jackson 007	16/08/2013	16/08/2013	None	Air Raids; Foxlease; Girl Guides; Gardening; Dig for Victory;		Krystyna	02/12/2013	Lorie Coffey	+ +			Memories of Girl
								Recordings\					Jitterbug; US Army; Beaulieu Airfield; Rationing; Clothes		Truscoe					restww2.org/me	Guides, Foxlease
								Joanne Vera					rationing; Food rationing							guides-foxlease-	and learning to be a gardener
								Bowman -												and-learning-to- be-a-gardener/	a garaonor
Joanne	Vera	Bowman	JVB	JVB007_0131	JVB007_0003M	10 No	00.00.1	JVB 2 OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	16/08/2013	16/08/2013	None	Prefers not to talk about other girls getting upset		N/A	N/A	N/A				Memories of Girl
ood. nio	volu	Dominan		012001_0101	012001_000000		00.00.1	Recordings\		10/00/2010	10/00/2010	10.10	Freiere net te taik about euror gine getaing apoet							restww2.org/me	Guides, Foxlease
								Joanne Vera													and learning to be a gardener
								Bowman -												and-learning-to- be-a-gardener/	a garaonoi
Wilfred		Briggs	W-B		W-B017_0001M	10 Vec	00.02.2	JVB 1 OH Master	David Dalton 017	25/10/2012	10/02/2013	None	8th Army Field Workshop RAOC		Sue lackson	26/01/2013	John Martin 21-05-				
WWIIII GO		Diigga			W-Boll _00011	10 1 63	00.02.2	Recordings\	David Daiton 017	23/10/2012	10/02/2013	None	Burley		OUS JACKSON	20/01/2013	15				
								Wilfred Briggs - W-					June 1940 slit trenches								
								B					No 3 Recovery Section								
Wilfred		Prings	W-B		W-B017_0002M	10 Voc	00.02.4	1 OH Master	David Dalton 017	25/10/2012	10/02/2012	Nono	Burley slit trenches		Suo lookoon	26/01/2012	John Martin 21-05-				
wiineu		Briggs	11.0		W-B017_0002W	iu res	00.02.4	Recordings\	David Dallon 017	23/10/2012	10/02/2013	NULLE	off-duty activities;		Sue Jackson	20/01/2013	15				
								Wilfred Briggs W					Testwood School (tents machine-gunned); bomb at Allum Green								
								Briggs - W- B					bond at Alum Green								
Wilfred		Briggs	W-B		W-B017_0003M	10 Yes	00:12:4	6 OH Master Recordings\	David Dalton 017	25/10/2012	10/02/2013	None	off-duty activities; Testwood School (tents machine-gunned);		Sue Jackson	26/01/2013	John Martin 21-05- 15				
								Wilfred					bomb at Allum Green				13				
								Briggs - W-					Burley slit trenches								
			1				1	D D					off-duty activities								
													Testwood School								
			1				1						tents machine-gunned Allum Green House								
Edwina		Bright	E-B	E-B007_0158		No	00:00:4		Sue Jackson 007	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None	Ambiant Silence		N/A	N/A				http://www.newfo	
								Recordings\ Edwina												mories-of-	growing up at Homefield Farm,
			1				1	Bright - E-B													Fritham
E.C. C		Deiniti		E D007 6175		A1 -	00.07	000	Cure la characteria an	47/05/55	47/05/05 ***	Nees	Ambient Classe		N1/A	N/A		- I		fritham/	Manager
Edwina		Bright	E-R	E-B007_0159		No	00:00:1	2 OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	NOTE	Ambiant Silence		N/A	N/A					growing up at
			1				1	Edwina												mories-of-	Homefield Farm,
								Bright - E-B												homefield-farm-	Fritham
Edwina		Bright	E-B	E-B007_0160		No	00:00:1		Sue Jackson 007	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None	Sound check	1	N/A	N/A	1			fritham/ http://www.newfo	Memories of
			1				1	Recordings\												restww2.org/me	growing up at
								Edwina Bright - E-B												growing-up-at-	Homefield Farm, Fritham
								Ŭ												hometield-tarm- fritham/	
Edwina		Bright	E-B	E-B007_0161	E-B007_0001M0	0 Yes	00:01:4		Sue Jackson 007	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None	Homefield Farm, Fritham, farmer, commoners, milk.		John Martin	28/12/2013					Memories of
								Recordings\ Edwina												mories-of-	growing up at Homefield Farm,
								Bright - E-B												growing-up-at- homefield-farm-	Fritham
			1				1													fritham/	
			1				1														
Edwina		Bright	E-B	E-B007 0162	E-B007 0002M	0 Yes	00:13:2	5 OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None	Fritham, Nomansland, farm, milk, Southampton, cows, pigs,		John Martin	28/12/2013	-	+ +		http://www.newfo	Memories of
			ſ.					Recordings\					bells, bacon, Royal Oak, lumberjack, Canadians, Stoney Cross	:						restww2.org/me	growing up at
								Edwina Bright - E-B					airfield, ack-ack gun, searchlight, Eyeworth, Royal Artillery, Lancaster bomber, Home Guard, evacuees, Pirelli, Bramshaw							growing-up-at-	Homefield Farm, Fritham
								3 2.5					school.							homefield-farm- fritham/	
						•															

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hall, Avenue Road, Lymington, Hamoshire SO41 92G Lycuation and Outsach Officer Gareth Owen Tel. 01590 046852 Email Gareth.owen Bnewforestrpa.gov.uk www.newforestrpa.gov.uk/wwil

	Done
	Deee
	Done
	Dana
	Done
	Done
	Lynden Bowen retells stories from her Father and Aunt. Lynden recounts how her family moved from Bermondlsey to the site at Sandy Balls for safety, just before the start of the war. Lynden recalls how the Holiday Park at Sandy
	Balls developed over time. During the war it was a thriving farm and market garden, keeping the local population well fed, as well as becoming home to many bombed out and evacuated families.
	weilied, as weil as becoming nome to many bombed out and evacuated rammes.
	Done
1	None - Sent to Kaye Barnett
e De	
1	Joanne moved to Foxlease after having terrible experiences of bombing raids in Coventry then London. She found
e	the peaceful surroundings blissful but with very strict rules that they daren't disobey! One of her lasting memories
be	was forging her age to sixteen and missing out on her childhood chocolate ration!
1	
l e pe	
l e	
l e	Will Brinns served in the 8th Army Field Workshop, RAOC, in the No 3 Recovery Section. At the time he was 20
l e	Wilf Briggs served in the 8th Army Field Workshop, RAOC, in the No 3 Recovery Section. At the time he was 20 years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild its forces following the withfrawid al Durkirk. Their main task whilst all relarity was to man silt renches, nurring the villance. Wilf describes
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild its forces following the withdrawal at Dunkirk. Their main task whilst at Burley was to man slit trenches guarding the village. Will describes one or two incidents during their stay three before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild its forces following the withdrawal at Dunkir. Their main task whits at Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Allum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild its forces following the withdrawal at Dunkirk. Their main task whilst at Burley was to man slit trenches guarding the village. Will describes one or two incidents during their stay three before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild its forces following the withdrawal at Dunkir. Their main task whits at Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Allum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild its forces following the withdrawal at Dunkir. Their main task whits at Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Allum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Durkin. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal al Dunkirk. Their main task whilst al Burley was to man silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal at Durkir. Their main task whilst at Burley was to main silt trenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Allum Green. Done Done Edwina Bright was born in 1935 and brought up in Fritham, living on their family farm throughout the war. She
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal at Durkir. Ther ir main task whilst at Burley was to main silt trenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Allum Green. Done Done Done Edwina Bright was born in 1935 and brought up in Fritham, living on their family farm throughout the war. She describes the daily routine of rounding up the cows that were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the more. They also great the row more and range on the open forest. They also great there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the mile. They keep trigs and chickens and ran poins on the open forest. They also great there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and the roam of the pen forest. They also great there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and there were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and there were the roam of the pen forest. They also great where on the self.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal at Dunkir. Their main task whilst all burley was to main silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Allum Green. Done Done Edwina Bright was born in 1935 and brought up in Fritham, living on their family farm throughout the war. She describes the daily routine of rounding up the cows that were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the milk. They kept pigs and chickens and ran ponies on the one forest. They also grew their own event were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the milk. They kept pigs and chickens and ran ponies on the open Forest. They also grew their own event were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the milk. They kept pigs and chickens and ran ponies on the open Forest. They also grew their own between the family of an other the family of ack-ack to the family of ack-ack to the family famil
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal at Dunkir. Their main task whilst all burley was to main silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Allum Green. Done Done Edwina Bright was born in 1335 and brought up in Fritham, living on their family farm throughout the war. She describes the daily routine of rounding up the coves that were allowed to rocal the sting and distributing the mit. They kept pigs and chickens and ran ponies on the or hand were allowed to the family dark they also grew their own yeagetables, so the family farm throughout the war. She describes the daily routine of rounding up the coves that were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the mit. They kept pigs and chickens and ran ponies on the open Forest. They also grew their own yeagetables, so the family farm served to build they accommendation for presormel on Storey Cross attride. The Amagina Chickens and ran ponies on the open Forest. They also grew their own sequences from Story Aross. Story Cross
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that droped on Alum Green. Done Done Edwina Bright was born in 1935 and brought up in Fritham, living on their family farm throughout the war. She describes the daily routine of rounding up the coves that were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the mil. They kept togs and brickness and ran provises on the germe over the selling and distributing the mile. They kept togs and brickness and ran provises on the cover the selling and distributing the mile. They kept togs and brickness and ran provises on the cover the selling and distributing the mile. They kept togs and brickness and ran provises on the over the build to grade and other accommodation for personnel on Storey Cross and the davecues from Storthamy with they are and other davecues that accountany with they are they deve thanks and forms passadow with the in Bramshaw, where they observed tanks and forms the concess that care and selling and davecues from Storthamy and selling with them during the ward she devences that can alse and selling with their davecues from Storthamy ton state their and selling in the area and the Canadian lumberjacks that care over to build the log cabins and other accommodation for personnel on Storey Cross and the chance show alse engine the state and being the school state for a selling the school state to commodation as eventing the school state to commodation and seening the Islam POWs
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green. Done Done Edwina Bright was born in 1935 and brought up in Fritham, living on their family farm throughout the war. She describes the daily routine of rounding up the coves that were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the mix. They feat the cover the self of the
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal at Durkir. There iman task whilst at Burley was to man silt trenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Allum Green.
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green. Done Done Edwina Bright was born in 1935 and brought up in Fritham, living on their family farm throughout the war. She describes the daily routine of rounding up the coves that were allowed to roam out on the Forest and selling and distributing the mix. They feat the cover the self of the
l e	years of age and they were stationed in Burley in June 1940. The army needed to rebuild is forces following the withdrawal at Dunkirk. Their main task whilst at Burley was to main silt tenches guarding the village. Wild describes one or two incidents during their stay there before moving to Testwood, and mentions the German bomb that dropped on Alum Green. Done Done Edwine Bright was born in 1305 and brought up in Fritham, living on their family farm throughout the war. She describes the daily routine of rounding up to ligate the stay there before moving to the saw of the stay of the stay there before moving to the stay of

Edwina	Br	right	E-B	E-B007_0163	E-B007_0003M0	Yes	00:20:12	OH Master Recordings\ Edwina Bright - E-B	Sue Jackson 007	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None	school, Bramshaw, Brackenhurst, evacuees, bombing, Southampton, school dinners, free milk, teachers, Millersford, Godshill, Gorley, Linwood, fuel, Sloden sawmills, Italian prisoners of war, army lorry, Fritham, bombing range, Amberwood, Ashley Cottage, Ashely Lodge, Canterton, tallboy,		John Martin	28/12/2013				http://www.newf restww2.org/me mories-of- growing-up-at- homefield-farm- fritham/	<ul> <li>Memories of growing up at Homefield Farm, Fritham</li> </ul>	Done
													bombed, damage, plane crash, ammunition, pilot, parachute, Americans, Canadians, Stomey Cross, planes, gliders, soldiers, troops, D-day, bibles, prayer book, rations, dances, sweets, chocolate, rose hips.									
Edwina	Br	right	E-B	E-B007_0164	E-B007_0004M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Edwina Bright - E-B	Sue Jackson 007	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None	Stoney Cross airlield, perimeter fence, planes, guard room, permit, agister, Linwood, water tower, Long Beech, prefabs, gliders, hangars, runways, mined, aeroplane luel tanks, Dockens Water, Americans, entertainment, fuit, shops, baker, pigs, wireless batteries, Royal Oak pub, strangers, Italian doctor, interned		John Martin	28/12/2013					<ul> <li>Memories of growing up at Homefield Farm, Fritham</li> </ul>	Done
Edwina	Br	right	E-B	E-B007_0165		No		Recordings\ Edwina		17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None			N/A	N/A				restww2.org/me mories-of-	Homefield Farm,	
Edwina	Br	right	E-B	E-B007_0166	E-B007_0005M0	Yes			Sue Jackson 007	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None	Fritham, district nurse, church, gunpowder factory, Eyeworth,		John Martin	28/12/2013				growing-up-at- homefield-farm- fritham/ http://www.newf restww2.org/me	Fritham     Memories of	Done
								Recordings\ Edwina Bright - E-B					Stoney Cross airfield, gun site, searchlight, ack-ack, huts, Canadians, lumberjack, servicemen, Amberwood Cottage, Sloden sawmills, bombing range, Keeper, Agister, water, electricity, gas, Tilley lamp, wells, mikk, bottles, cardhoard caps, bacon, bread, evacuees, cooking, kitchen range, 'secret pig', Butch Hillier, Royal Oak, chickens, rabbits, 'stolen' nest, vegetabiles, ponies, donrkey, clothes, coupons, parachutes, black-market, Co-op, buses, commoners' brands.							roories-of- growing-up-at- homefield-farm- fritham/	growing up at Homefield Farm, Fritham	
Margaret	Br	roomfield	M-B	M-B007_0193		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\ Margaret Broomfield - M-B	Sue Jackson 007	09/10/2014			Interrupted		N/A	N/A						
Margaret	Br	roomfield	M-B	M-B007_0194		No	00:00:00	Recordings\ Margaret	Sue Jackson 007	09/10/2014			Background "silence."		N/A	N/A						
			M-B	M-B007_0195		No	00:00:00			09/10/2014			Sound check		N/A	N/A		 	 			+
Margaret	Br	roomfield						Recordings\ Margaret Broomfield - M-B														
Margaret	Br	roomfield	M-B	M-B007_0196	M-B007_0001M0	) Yes	00:03:19	Recordings\ Margaret	Sue Jackson 007	09/10/2014	10/10/2014	None	Beaulieu, Setley camp, layout, Nissan huts, accommodation, location of quarters		John Martin	09/12/2014						Marg durin then
margarot	5.		мв	M D007 0407	N D007, 0000MG	No.	04-04-07	Broomfield - M-B	Sue Jackson 007	00/40/2044	40/40/2044	Nees	Beaulieu camp, RAF, NAAFI, Marshall, Setley camp, Gorse		John Martin	00/40/0044						going buildi Done
Margaret	Br	roomfield	M-D	MFB007_0197	M-B007_0002MC	Tes	01:04:27	Margaret Broomfield - M-B	Sue Jackson 007	09/10/2014	10/10/2014	None	Decalueu caring, FAP, rovert, indistrain, Seiney Caring, Goisse Road, Bracken Road, Nissan Juki, construction, fatures and fittings, camp layout, buildings, Sunday School, water, toilet facilities, Gibleits, school bus, cload shopping, Monkey Pit, Tranter, games, Romany gypsies, Longdown encampment, German bombers, jeley, tent accommodation, gypsy life style, Deerleap, pastimes, employment, cure for whooping cough, cooking, Fry's Farm, gas mask, Bold Forester		John Marun	09/12/2014						Done
Brian	Br	rown	B-B	B-B015_0079	B-B015_0001M0	Yes	00:18:29	OH Master Recordings\ Brian Brown - B-B		22/10/2013	22/10/2013	None	Porchester Road, Woolston, Southampton, Supermarine, Schneider Cup, R I Mitchel, Spiffer, Mutt Summers, Rols- Royce, Empire Air Day, Geoffrey Qall, Bill Pickering, rationing, Durkirk, French soldiers, Sonbing, German bombers, Bridge Road, Lamertons, biltz, phosphorus fitnes, air raid sheller, Targets, bomb disposal squad, landmine, parachute, shrapnel, Grange Lane, arti-aircraft battery, German aircraft, shells, barrage ballion, Me 109, Filed Air Arm Wahus, St Mary's College, Hamble, Hurricane, ArtA, D-day, New Forest, Stoney Cross, Holmsley, Christohurch, Italey, Flying Fortress, Boston, Liberator, Mustang, Thunderbott, tarks, Bren gun carrier, Canadian tanks, Wiverley, Brockenhurst, bullets, cartridge cases, VE day, beer, American troops, chocolate, cigarettes, Camels.		John Martin	21/12/2013						Marg living Marg gyps
ANO			2		ANO002_0001M		00:26:04		Colin Gibson 010			ANO002	working in the Forest blitz on Southampton Military during the war WW2 Blackout lifted		John Martin	14						None
Barbara	Br	rown	B1B	B1B007_0176		No		OH Master Recordings\B arbara Brown - B1B		13/07/2014	13/07/2014	None	Background silence	Also see group interview: OH Master Recordings\Brown Daniels Daniels - B1B & E1D & R-D		N/A						
Barbara	Br	irown	B1B	B1B007_0177	B1B007_0001M0	) Yes	00:00:15	OH Master Recordings\B arbara Brown - B1B	Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2014	13/07/2014	None	born at Purlieu on 23rd August 1927	Also see group interview: OH Master Recordings\Brown Daniels Daniels - B1B & E1D & R-D		01/10/2014						Barb air ra some
Barbara	Br	irown	B1B	B1B007_0178	B1B007_0002M0	) Yes	00:09:24	OH Master Recordings\B arbara Brown - B1B	Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2014	13/07/2014	None	Hardley School, air raid shelter, machine gurned, dogfight, bomb, bombers, ack-ack guns, Marchwood Park, airmen, Essc Refinery club, dances, Canadians, Americans, barrage balloons, prisoners of war, Exbury Farm, Germans, Lepe, security pass.	Also see group interview: OH Master Recordings\Brown Daniels Daniels - B1B & E1D & R-D		01/10/2014						Done
	Da	rown - Ianiels & Ianiels -	BDD	BED007_0174		No		OH Master Recordings\ Brown Daniels Daniels - B1B & E1D & R-D	Sue Jackson 007	13/11/2012	13/07/2014	None	Sound test	Group Interview	N/A	N/A						
	Da	arown - Vaniels & Vaniels -	BDD	BED007_0175		No				13/11/2012	13/07/2014	None	Background Silence	Group Interview: Also see personal interviews	N/A	N/A						
	Da	rown - Paniels & Paniels -	BDD	BED007_0176	BDD007_0001M	0 Yes	00:54:24		Sue Jackson 007	13/11/2012	13/07/2014	None	Holbury, Hythe, Fawley, cinema, films, AGWI club, band, youth club, dance hals, different dances, records, American soldier, Calshot, Air Force camp, Canadian soldiers, dresses, dothes, rationing, pig, chickens, various foods, evacuees, Fire Service, Home Guard, AGWI refinery, Wubery Hatour, PLUTO, Lepe, Powerboat, British Airways, Esso, village shops, Tallyman, Indrian, gypsies, Lime Klin Lane, artillery camp, VE Day, VJ Day, celebrations.	personal interviews	John Martin	12/10/2014						Thes experivation but a
Derick /	A Br	rowning	DAB		DAB014_0001M	0 Yes	00:00:12	OH Master Recordings\ Derek A Browning - DAB	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	name		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15					Deric educ bomi the b cycle to the of cra

one
ene
one
argaret Broomfield was born towards the end of the war and when her father returned from serving in the army
ring the war, the family were first settled in the temporary accommodation on the disused airfield at Beaulieu, and en moved to the old POW camp at Setley. She describes what it was like growing up as a child in that area and
ing to school in Brockenhurst. Using a diagram of the POW camp, she gives details of what some of the old ildings were used for and describes the accommodation in the Nissan huts.
one
argaret also describes the accommodation and what it was like living with her grandparents who were gypsies ing in a traditional tent at the Longdown gypsy encampment before they moved to one of the huts at Settley.
argaret describes how they made pegs and paper flowers to sell for income along with a detailed account of psy daily life and traditions.
one - Sent to John Martin
arbara Brown was a young teenager during the first years of the war and was still at school. She remembers the raids and seeing a dogfight and plane shot down. A bomb also fell close to their home. She goes on to relate
me of the things that she remembers about life during those war years.
one
ese three ladies were school children at the beginning of the war living in the Holbury area and recount their periences as teenagers during the war years and soon after. They recall going to the cinema and later on to the
rious dance halls they attended and dancing with the troops. They recount the effects of rationing not only on food t also the materials available for making dresses to go to the dances, and life in general just after the war.
arick Browning was at school at the start of the war and recalls bombing raids causing disruption to their lucation as a result of having to regularly take shelter. Whilst he was there, a Spitfire shot down a German mber over the school. The Royal Engineers set up a searchlight installation in the field next to his home. He saw
e bomber that bombed the New Milton crossroads where many Royal Fusiliers were killed. As lads, they used to cle over to Holmsley air field to watch the bombers and gliders taking off. Two large bombs were dropped close
their house. He mentions the build-up of tanks in the Lymington area prior to D-Day, and also witnessed a couple crashed aircraft.

Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0002M0	) Yes	00:01:2	3 OH Master Recordings\ Derek A Browning - DAB	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	School life during air raids; air raid right over the school		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0003M0	) Yes	00:00:4	7 OH Master Recordings\ Derek A Browning -		22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	School life during air raids; air raid right over the school		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0004M0	) Yes	00:01:3	DAB 4 OH Master Recordings\ Derek A Browning -		22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	Army lorries setting up camp; getting friendly with the soldiers		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0005M0	) Yes	00:00:4	DAB 4 OH Master Recordings\ Derek A		22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	search lights; Southampton burning		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0006M0	) Yes	00:00:5	Browning - DAB 0 OH Master Recordings\ Derek A Browning -	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	Bombing of New Milton		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0007M0	) Yes	00:00:5	DAB	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	Watching the bombers at Holmsley		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0008M0	) Yes	00:01:0	DAB	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	Beaufighter; Mosquito; Royal Oak; Milford Road; 500lb; bomb		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0009M0	) Yes	00:01:1	DAB	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	Anticipating the invasion		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0010M0	) Yes	00:00:3	DAB B OH Master Recordings\ Derek A Browning -	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	air raids; lessons		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0011M0	) Yes	00:01:0	DAB O OH Master Recordings\ Derek A Browning - DAB	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	School life during the war		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0012M0	) Yes	00:01:1		Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	Soldiers buying chocolate from the NAAFI for the boys		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Derick	A	Browning	DAB	DAB014_0013M0	) Yes	00:01:1	D OH Master Recordings\ Derek A Browning - DAB	Peter Hutchings 014	22/10/2012	13/02/2013	None	Messerschmitt; Everton Road; Polish Pilot;		Leander Johnson	07/01/2013	John Martin 8-6-15				Done
Кау		Browning	K-B K_B010_0134	K_B010_0001M0	) Yes	00:16:5		Colin Gibson 010	04/11/2013	03/11/2013	None	Lymington, shipyard, MTB, Beaulieu, airfield, marine ply, toys, fumiture, East Boldre, black-market, butter, petrol, eggs, silica gel, searchight, sien, aircraft, dog fight, Nissan hut, travelling, VE-day, Paignton, Calshot, flying boat, bananas, icecream, Hordle Cliff beach, defences.		Svetlana Gagarin- Rawlings & John Martin	01/02/2014					Kay Browni he was a ca Torpedo Bo there. Her f weekends t the flying bo remember remembers
Denis		Bush	D1B D-B015_0146	D1B015_0001M0	) yes	00:14:0	3 OH Master Recordings\ Denis Bush D1B		31/03/2014	31/03/2014	None	Stoney Cross Airfield, glider pilots, Lightning crash, D-Day, Americans, Italians, Albermarles, Home Guard Unit, West Hants Electricity Company, Lyndhurst, Ashley Walk bombing range, British pilane yeworth Road, Southampton docks, Germans, Ibsley, American Marauders, twin engine bombers, Stirling, Dakota, Battle of Britain Day, Meteor, Vampire, transport aircraft.		Svetlana Gagarin- Rawlings	28/05/2014	John Martin				for the VE I Denis Bush aerodrome activities th boys, they a Battle of Br
Geoff		Carpenter	G-C G-C010_0058	G-C010_0001M0	Yes	00:36:3	6 OH Master Recordings Geoff Carpenter - G-C	Colin Gibson 010	22/05/2013	22/05/2013	None	Burley, soldiers, tanks, Beechwood, school, gasmasks, Americans, aubrone, bombs, army camps, Linford House, military hospital, Canadians, Christmas party, food, rationing, Land Army gins, Burley Lodge, black Americans, sweets, chewing gum, D-day, Holmsley, planes, Spitfre, dances, Burley Manor, electric generator, Red Cross, Home Guard, detonators, potato picking, areas ploughed for crops, mik delivery, pi props, Holmsley Station, forestry workers, Wellworthy.	Have Linford Park Hospital where his father worked, this bit about the village of Burley including namer works, this became the men working in the forest, and a lovely story about a German man who lived in a house called Black Forest owned a toy factory in Burley which was used to make military supplies (thinks detonators) during the war. The German man who he named became a member of the Home Guard and used to patrol with his father! He lived directly opp Shoot Wood camp and knew it, would like to show the project team around.	6	04/04/2014					Geoffrey C: Burley at th they wore b gave all the father had working on potatoes. T His father: that His father: Weilworthy. Weilworthy.
Cynthia	E	Carter	CEC CEC007_0091		No	00:00:4	4 OH Master Recordings\ Cynthia E Carter - CEC	Sue Jackson 007	21/06/2013	21/06/2013	None	Background audio		N/A	N/A			http://www.newfor restww2.org/me mories-of- childhood-at- ellingham-farm- ibsley-airfield/	Memories of childhood at Ellingham farm, Ibsley airfield	
Cynthia	E	Carter	CEC CEC007_0092	CEC007_0001M	D Yes	00:04:3	5 OH Master Recordings\ Cynthia E Carter - CEC	Sue Jackson 007	21/06/2013	21/06/2013	None	Ellingham, Farming, construction, Bournemouth, buses, RAF Ibsiley Aerodrome		Sue Newman	n 18/03/2014	John Martin		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- childhood-at- ellingham-farm- ibsley-airfield/	Memories of childhood at Ellingham farm, Ibsley airfield	Cynthia Cai farm during to Dorset a them and h She descrit the incident effect of foo of rubble or demolished land.
Cynthia	E	Carter	CEC CEC007_0093	CEC007_0002M	0 Yes	00:07:3	6 OH Master Recordings\ Cynthia E Carter - CEC	Sue Jackson 007	21/06/2013	21/06/2013	None	Ibsley, Moyles Court, Linwood, Ellingham, Spitfires, Typhoons, Lightnings, Americans, archaeology, Stone Age axehead, Morley Hewitt, Gorley		Sue Newmar	n 18/03/2014	John Martin		http://www.newfor restww2.org/me mories-of- childhood-at- ellingham-farm- ibsley-airfield/	Memories of childhood at Ellingham farm, Ibsley airfield	Done

Done
Done
Kay Browning was born in 1938 and was brought up in Lymington. Her father had a reserved occupation, because he was a carperter and for some of the time he worked in the shipyard, by the marina, and he worked on Motor Torpedo Boats. Later on he worked at Beaulieu when they were laying the track and the airstrip for the airfield there. Her father probably cycled to the shipyard, but she remembers that they had a titte Austin 7 car and that at weekends they would drive out to East Boldre. Also on Sundays, he would drive them to Hytheor Calshot to watch the flip boats coming and going. Being so young at the time she has little memory of rationing, but does remember her mother preserving eggs in galvanied buckets full of a jelly like substance. As for war archivites, she remembers the search lights, the air raid siren and witnessing an aerial dogfight. She was staying down in Paignton for the VE Day celebrations.
Denis Bush was five years of age at the start of the war and was living in Fritham close to the Stoney Cross aerodrome. Needless to say this was a great attraction to young boys and Denis describes some of the military activities there, including the crash of a Lighting aircraft. They observed the paratropper spacificity for D-Day. As boys, they also made contact with the American troops and also the Italian and German prisoners-of-war. On Battle of Britain Day (15th of September 1945) they attended an exhibition on the aerodrome.
Geoffrey Carpenter was born in 1937 and was a young lad living in Burley during the war. He recalls the shops in Burley at that time and then the build-up of British and American troops in preparation for D-Day, including where they were bileted around the area. He also mentions the tanks lined up in Beechwood, and the Canadians who gave all the children in the village a Christmas party. That was a treat as he recalls how as a result of rationing his father had to grow vegetables and that they kept a couple of pigs. They had a couple of lined in straying with them, working on the farm. He also mentions places where the Forest was ploughed up to grow wheat, barley and potatose. They could hear the aircraft coming and going from Holmsley airfield and jual a visi there after the war. His father worked at Linford House which was converted into a Military hospital for the duration of the war. During the school holds, Geoffrey used to go with his uncle who had a lory, delivering pitrops to the railway station at Holmsley. Most local men that weren't in the forces either worked in forestry or had to go into Lymington, working at Welworthy.
Cynthia Carter was 11 years of age in 1939 and was living on a farm at Ellingham. The family had to evacuate the farm during the harvest in 1940 when much of the land was used to construct lbsley aerodrome. The family moved to Dorset and she then wert to school in Bouremouth. She remembers the buses towing a gas generator behind them and how underpowered they were.
She describes the construction of lbsley aerodrome, the constant noise of aircraft coming and going and some of the incidents that took place there. Cynthia describes what it was like to work on a farm during the war and the effect of food rationing. She also observed military activities during the build-up to D-Bay, was hortfield by the ples of rubble on a visit to London, and saw the bombing damage in Bournemouth. After the aerodrome was demolished and the concrete runways removed, her father found a Stone Age axe head whilst deep ploughing the land. Done

Cynthia	E	Carter		_	CEC007_0003M0		00:41:47	OH Master Sue Jackson Recordings\ Cynthia E Carter - CEC	21/06/20	13 21/06	V2013	None	Road-racing, Ibsley, Normanton, dairy, Eilingham, Ringwood, Ringwood Station, horses, harvest, rabbis, Bournemouth schools, evacuese, Home Guard, blackout, plane crash, Salisbury, air raids, water, electricity, lighting, radio, D-Day, petrol, dances, cinemas, newsreel, London, Metropole, Beales, prisoners of War, saw mils, rationing, farm animals, salvage, shopping, air raid shelters, black soldiers, Americans		Sue Newmar	18/03/2014	John Martin					restww2.org/me mories-of- childhood-at- ellingham-farm- ibsley-airfield/	Memories of childhood at Ellingham farm, Ibsley airfield	Done
Dennis		Carvell	D-C	D-C015_0059	D-C015_0001M0	Yes	00:25:46	OH Master Recordings Dennis Cavell - D-C	22/03/20	113 22/03	¥2013	None	Redbridge, Southampton, Totton, Millorook, Shirley, Nursling, Home Guard, ralway, station master, weapons inspection, patrol, rifle, trigger, 303, shot, blackout, sabotage unit, bridge, causeway, hedgehoga, air raid, shetter, Anchor Hotel, corrugated iron, commentary, dog-fights, shrapnel, bomb, Cannon Street, bomb blast, greengroer, Oakley Road, George Coombes, siten, enemy aircaitt, ralway viaduct, rationing, clothing ocupons, hand-me-down, cast offs, Dig for Britain, food, wegetables, eggs, troops, prisoners, interns, troo trains, servicemen, embarkation, American, Gl brides, Yanks, coarse camsa, purple colour, ack-ack, anti-aircraft, guns, sandbags, noise, light up the sky.		John Martin	21/09/2013	Yes	yes	Ready	Gareth	D-C015_0140 - Dennis Cavell.mp3 1. D-C015_0141 - About my father 2. D-C015_0141 - Gun shots in the Station Master's house 3. D-C015_0141 - Father out on patrol 4. D-C015_0141 - Not an Anderson Shelter 5. D-C015_0141 - Ihat's near enough for us 6. D-C015_0141 - Alber close calls 8. D-C015_0141 - Alber close calls 10. D-C015_0141 - German POWs 10. D-C015_0141 - Sights and Sounds of the AA Guns	restww2.org/me mories-of-a- young-boy-and- his-father-in-the- home-quard-and employed-at- redbridge-railway works/	young boy and his father in the Home Guard and employed at	Railw
		Clark (Nee	MRC	MRC015_0127	MRC015_0001M0	D Yes	00:07:27	Oral history Team\David	015 14/01/20	14 14/02	2/2014	None	Brockenhurst, Ashurst, warden, Hardwick's, rubber stuff, meta tanks, enemy planes, American troops	Much of the audio was unintelligible	John Martin	23/02/2014								Made
Madeleine Barry	Ruth	Giddings)	B-C	B_C010_0151	B-C010_0001M0	Yes	00:38:43	Larder 015/Comple te OH Master Colin Gibson Recordings\ Barry Clarke - B-C	03/03/20	114 12/03	V2014 I	None	Linwood, electricity, water shortages, local farms, petrol supplies, food supplies, rabbits, entertaining soldiers, America aimmen, lisbey airlieb, searchlight, German planes, bombs, pony riding, local shows, beer, gin, Ringwood, cinema, shopping, wireless, charging batteries, school holidays, Cross arifield, bombing range, Big Bomb, Ashley Lodge, buse producer gas, farming practices, commoring, Italian prisoners old Ringwood, Fritham, Blacksmith, Royal Qak.	5,	John Martin	05/05/2014								bed ar was ca local d None
Iris		Cooper	I-C	I-C015_0061	I-C015_0001M0	Yes	00:17:14	OH Master Recordings\I ris Cooper - I-C	015 13/08/20	13 13/08	V2013	None	Hampton Lane, Blackfield, school, sweets, bread, butter, air raid shelter, gasmask, rationing, air raid, chickens, Americans, doughnuts, apple pub, pies, billeted in garden, collecting spare money, D-day, buzz bomb, Exbury, travel, identity cards, shopping in Southampton, plane crash.		John Martin	17 to 18-01- 14						restww2.org/me	Memories of a child in wartime Blackfield and D- Day	None -
Charlie		Cooper	c-c	C-C015_0120	C-C015_0001M0	Yes	00:08:50	OH Master Recordings\ Charlie Cooper - C- C	015 30/12/20	13 30/12	/2013	None	Mapping in Countempton, pane orian: Marchwood, Dibden Purlieu, Hythe, bombing, air raid shelter, Magazine raid, British Powerboat Company, barrage balloon, MTB, air sea rescue vessel, F2 station, Royal Observer Corps RAF navigator, Frenchman's own plane, leaflets, Hitler's message	of ROC post at lpley cross	John Martin	18/02/2014						day/		Charlie war as shelter was po
Ann		Croker	A-C		A-C017_0001M0			OH Master David Dalton Recordings\ Mrs Ann Croker - A- C					master baker essertial business peelings to feed the animals Ministry of Food Coupons Bacorv margarine/ cheese/ sugar deliveries Vegetable gardens Keeping chickens Isinglass for preserving Air rads Police visit regarding a chink of light showing American airbase Clothes rations Washing regimes Hand kniting and daming Collecting acorris and rose hips to take to school Gas masks in school Milk provisions Christmas time Decorations		Leander Johnson		Lorie Coffey					restww2.org/ne mories-of-a- bakers-daughter	baker's daughter	Ann gr exemp Christr
<u></u>		CIOKSI			100017_0002M0	163	00.00.31	Recordings\ Mrs Ann Croker - A- C							Johnson	01/03/2013	Lorie Coffey					restww2.org/me mories-of-a- bakers-daughter	baker's daughter	Dune
Jean		Crow		J-C007_0041		No	00:00:00	Recordings\ Jean Crow - J-C	007 18/11/20				Background silence		N/A	N/A								
Jean		Crow	J-C	J-C007_0042		No	00:00:00	OH Master Sue Jackson Recordings\ Jean Crow - J-C	007 18/11/20	13 18/11	/2013	None	Soundcheck		N/A	N/A								
Jean		Crow	J-C	J-C007_0043	J-C007_0001M0	Yes	00:24:52	OH Master Sue Jackson Recordings\ Jean Crow - J-C	18/11/20	13 18/11	/2013	None	Lab' assistant at Millersford, Signing the Oficial Secrets Act, What was done at Millersford, testing pressure after explosions Equipment used, Canteen snacks and meals on agricultural rations, Workers boarding with people in the village, No uniform worn, One of the girls 'getting into trouble',	i,	Leander Johnson	15/01/2014	John Martin 15-6-15	5						Jean ( and ra her rol enterta attend descril that w elsewh
Jean		Crow	J-C	J-C007_0044	J-C007_0002M0	Yes	00:13:13	OH Master Sue Jackson Recordings\ Jean Crow - J-C	007 18/11/20	13 18/11	/2013	None	Classes at Southampton University, Going on a bike ride with some American soldiers, Weekend past times, visiting Salisbury etc, Millersford continuing work after the war,		Leander Johnson	15/01/2014	John Martin 15-6-15	5						Done
Jean		Crow	J-C	J-C007_0045	J-C007_0003M0	Yes	00:03:30	OH Master Recordings\ Jean Crow - J-C	007 18/11/20	13 18/11	/2013	None	Looking at a work photograph and identifying colleagues		Leander Johnson	15/01/2014	John Martin 15-6-15	5						Done
Jean		Crow	J-C	J-C007_0046	J-C007_0004M0	Yes	00:02:18	OH Master Recordings\ Jean Crow -	007 18/11/20	13 18/11	/2013	None	More identification of colleagues from the photograph,		Leander Johnson	15/01/2014	John Martin 15-6-15	5						Done
Jean		Crow			J-C007_0005M0	Yes		J-C OH Master Recordings\ Jean Crow - J-C					German troops ditching bombs in the Forest, Sawmils and other employment in the area, Whole schools being evacuated and sharing school facilities between schools, Teachers and employees at Millersford being called up, scientists were reserved occupation, Reunion, Backromyd slience		Leander Johnson		John Martin 15-6-19	5						Done
Donald		Cutts		D-C007_0156				OH Master Recordings\ Donald Cutts - D-C					Background silence			N/A								
Donald		Cutts	D-C	D-C007_0157	D-C007_0001M0	Yes	00:00:24	OH Master Recordings\ Donald Cutts - D-C	007 10/05/20	14 21/10	/2014	None	Name and DOB		Kaye Barnett	22/04/2015								Donak Radar Donak relaye
L	1		-		1	1	1		1				1	1		1			1		1	1		Liciayet

one
orn in 1939 Dennis was very young during the war (6 when it ended) but does have some good early memories of s own, but many are of his father, Leonard Cavell, who was in the Home Guard and employed at Redbridge
ailway Works.
ome of Den's recollections include AA guns firing, home-made bomb shelter at the bottom of the garden and
uring the raids his dad would give a running commentary.
ladeleine Ruth Clark was 16 years of age at the start of the war and living in Ashurst, but her sister's husband was
alled up for the army and so Ruth moved to Brockenhurst to help her sister continue to run a pub that also offered and breakfast. She acted as the local air raid warden as there was nobody else to do it. At the age of 18 she
as called up and worked in a factory preparing fuel tanks. She remembers the American soldiers that came to the
cal dances. one - Sent to Kaye Barnett
one - Sent to Kaye Barnett
harlie lives in Marchwood and was fourteen years old at the outbreak of the war. He remembers the start of the
ar as 'pretty dull' whilst the country was waiting for something to happen! He remembers being in the air raid
netter listening to the bombing raids in Southampton and beyond. Later, Charlie joined the RAD as a navigator and as posted to Italy.
nn grew up in Bransgore where her father was the Master baker, owning the bakery and grocery shop (therefore
xempt from joining up). Ann tells some wonderful detailed stories of day-to-day life including making lovely
hristmases.
one
ean Crow left school when she was sixteen at the end of 1942 and following a 3 months training course in physics nd radio, she was sent to the Millersford explosives research unit to work as a laboratory assistant. She describes
er role as such and the daily routine and operations carried out there. She mentions the limited choice of
ntertainment at the time and going to the 'War Workers Club' in Salisbury. Along with others on the site, Jean also tended part-time education courses at Southampton University on Sundays and half days during the week. She
escribes her digs in Downton, but admits that in many instances the war did not affect their lives all that much and
at working at Millersford had isolated them from some of the wartime shortages and experiences of those sewhere.
one
one
one
one
onald was born in Birmingham in 1924. He was called up on his eighteenth birthday and served at St Lawrence
adar Station on the Isle of Wight. He remembers the large build up of air and sea traffic on the build up to D-Day. onald gives a fascinating account of how the radar system worked by 'foursquare' and how messages were
onalo gives a lascinaling account of now the radial system worked by foursquare and now messages were laved.

		I	1				1		le e	1		1			1		
Donald	Cutts	D-C D-C007_0158	D-C007_0002M0	Yes 00:16	Recordings	Sue Jackson 007	10/05/2014	21/10/2014	None			Kaye Barnett	22/04/2015				Done
		54D 540-00	E4Dooz		Donald Cutts - D-C		10/11/20	10/07/77	New		Al		00/46/2222				
		E1D E1D007_0179	E1D007_0001M0	Yes 00:25	Recordings	Sue Jackson 007	13/11/2012	13/07/2014	None	Holbury, Fawley, Brockenhurst, school, bombs, Beaulieu aerodrome, bombers, being bombed, dances, troops, AGWI	Also see group interview: OH Master Recordings\Brown		02/10/2014				Edith was a
					Edith Daniels -					club, troop locations, Exbury, British Powerboat, Marchwood Park, motor torpedo boats (MTB), British Airways, flying boats,	Daniels Daniels - B1B & E1D & R-D	1					Howe British
Edith	Daniels				E1D					tanks, Holbury, Hilltop, Hythe, traffic diversion, D-Day, American, Canadian, Polish, incendiary bombs, working at						1	statio
										Powerboat, air raids, Supermarine, night warden, shrapnel, Hardley, artillery barrage, machine gunned, siren, shelter,							
										school evacuated from Portsmouth, prisoner of war.							
		R-D R-D007_0180	R-D007_0001M0	Yes 00:05	29 OH Master Recordings	Sue Jackson 007	13/11/2012	13/11/2012	None	Fawley, Hardley, school, machine gunned, bomb, AGWI refinery, Rescue Squad, shelters, Home Guard, Sten gun,	Also see group interview: OH Master Recordings\Brown	I John Martin	06/10/2014				Rose and w
Rose	Daniels				Rose Daniels - R					German plane, Exbury	Daniels Daniels - B1B & E1D & R-D						it was local a
		R-D R-D007_0181	B-D007_0002M0	Yes 00:12	D		13/11/2012	13/11/2012	None	plane crash, Exbury, air raid, Blackfield, dive-bombers,	Also see group interview: OH	John Martin	06/10/2014				Done
Rose	Daniels				Recordings	51				Southampton, cold storage, docks, Supermarine, Fawley, Home Guard, AGWI refinery, PLUTO, German POW, Hans	Master Recordings\Brown Daniels Daniels - B1B & E1D						
1036	Daniela				Daniels - R					Strelau, Hardley, school, bomb, Hythe, cinema, Lime Kiln Lane camp, gun, British troops.							
ANO		3		No 00:00	:13	Sue Jackson 007	18/10/2013	28/03/2014	ANONYMISE	Sound Check		N/A	N/A				
									ANO003								
		2	ANO003_0001M0	V 00-20	.40	Sue Jackson 007	40/40/2042	20/02/2014	Edits required ANONYMISE	British Expeditionary Force, Dunkirk, Lymington, Pennington,		John Martin	45 42 47 04				None
ANO		3	ANC003_0001M0	res 00.39	.49	Sue Jackson 007	16/10/2013	28/03/2014		school, bikes, invasion, beaches, Isle of Wight, harbour,		John Marun	14				NONE
									ANO003	vehicles, soldiers, aeroplanes, Milford, Bournemouth, anti- invasion obstacles, security, air raids, Southampton, bombs,							
									Edits required	anti-aircraft gun, bus, gas, railway, London, V2 rockets, De Gaulle, Mediterranean, harvest, stooking the corn, American,							
										shops, Lymington Water, landing craft, Beaulieu, Keyhaven, Poole harbour, troops, bored stiff, dog-fight, Spitfire, Hurricane							
										Messersmitt, crashed, pilot, parachute, Kings Salterns Road, Marina, rationing, food, powdered egg, kitchen garden,							
										chickens, coupons, clothes, petrol, wellington boots, repair kit, Home Guard, Fire Brigade, potholes, celebrations, nursing							
										home, hospital.							
ANO		3	ANO003_0002M0	Yes 00:01	:54	Sue Jackson 007	18/10/2013	28/03/2014	ANONYMISE	harbour, bike, ferry, traffic, Isle of Wight, Tennyson Down, picnic, security relaxed.		John Martin	15 to 17-01- 14				None
									ANC003	······, ·······							
		D-D D-D007_0143		No 00:00	00 OH Maatar	Sue Jackson 007	26/04/2014	26/04/2014	Edits required	Background silence		N/A	N/A				
Davis	Dawkins	0-0 0-0001_0140		00.00	Recordings		20/04/2014	20/04/2014	NOTE	Deckground allende		190					
Doug	Dawkins				Dawkins - I	D-											
		D-D D-D007_0144		No 00:00		Sue Jackson 007	26/04/2014	26/04/2014	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A				
Doug	Dawkins				Recordings Doug												
					Dawkins - I D												
		D-D D-D007_0145	D-D007_0001M0	Yes 00:42	Recordings		26/04/2014	26/04/2014	None	evacuation Temporary buildings		Leander Johnson	14/05/2014			1	Dougl to wor
					Doug Dawkins - [					children evacuees							four-b
					Dawkins - L	0-				Older children only schooled for half a day						1	that to
					D	D-				Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school							that to
					D	D-				Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden							that t
					D	D-				Corroys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shetter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Pireli's German 'plane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the							that t
					Dawkiis - I	u-				Corvoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school school teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Preli <sup>®</sup> S							that to
					Dawkiis					Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shetler half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down British plane crashed near the village hall							that to
Doug	Dawkins				D					Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter hall under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning							that to
Doug	Dawkins				D					Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning , an engine found during the seventies when Home Guard, an engine found during the seventies when							that to
Doug	Dawkins				D	-				Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in PreII's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing							that to
Doug	Dawkins				D					Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning , an engine found during the seventies when Home Guard, an engine found during the seventies when							that to
Doug	Dawkins				D					Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter hail under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Preli's German (i)ane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks. The Stanley family owning the house at Pauttons which burnt down. British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village shool, luckity early in the morning Another 'plane crash locally would have been guarded by the Houses were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of giders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large corvoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton							that to
Doug	Dawkins				D					Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German Yilpane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks. The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down. W2 bomb coming down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckity early in the morning Another Yilane crash locally would have been guarded by the house were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willes							that to
Doug	Dawkins				D					Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German Yilpane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down. Another Yilpane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckity early in the morning Another Yilpane crash locally would have been guarded by the House were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willes Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very late, with no fear form parents.							that to
Doug	Dawkins				D					Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter hall under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down finitish 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning, an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Playing unit sbilings and evacues up and down the road until very late, with no fear from parents. Washaday Mondays Most running weet, using the well and bathing in tin baths							that to
Doug	Dawkins	D-D D-D007_0146	D-D007_0002M0	Yes 00:15	D OH Master Recordings	Sue Jackson 007	26/04/2014	26/04/2014	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter hail under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down finitish yilane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning, an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Nake do and end with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very late, with o fear from parents. Washaday Mondays Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gyops encampments.		Leander Johnson	14/05/2014				that ti
Doug	Dawkins	D-D D-D007_0146	D-D007_0002M0	Yes 00:15	D -05 OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	26/04/2014	26/04/2014	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning , an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and execuses up and down the road until wery late, with o fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the diches Gypsy encampents.			14/05/2014				that t amaz
		D-D D-D007_0146	D-D007_0002M0	Yes 00:15	D OH Master Recordings Doug	Sue Jackson 007	26/04/2014	26/04/2014	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and execuses up and down the road until wery late, with o fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the diches Gypsy encamments. Searchight at Stagbury Lane The Home Suard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works WE day parties for the children held in the cottages			14/05/2014				that ti
Doug	Dawkins	D-D D-D007_0146	D-D007_0002M0	Yes 00:15	D OH Master Recordings Doug	Sue Jackson 007	26/04/2014	26/04/2014	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter hall under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down British Yahae crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning , an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickers and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sbings and evacuese yo and down the road until way late, with no fear from parents Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampents Searchlight at Stagbury Lane The Home Suard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works We day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party food at the VE paries			14/05/2014				that to
		D-D D-D007_0146	D-D007_0002M0	Yes 00:15	D OH Master Recordings Doug	Sue Jackson 007	26/04/2014	26/04/2014	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter hall under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down British Tplane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of glders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickers and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with babings and evacues up and down the road until way late, with no fear from parents Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the diches Gypsy encampents Searchlight at Stagbury Lane The Home Suard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works WE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party food at the VE paries Hearing the 'planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening 'planes			14/05/2014				that to
		D-D D-D007_0146			D OS OH Master Recordings Doug Dawkins - I D	Sue Jackson 007				Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German Yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down. V2 bomb coming down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckily early in the morning Another Yilane crash locally would have been guarded by the house were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willes Playing with sbilings and evacues up and down the road until very tate, with no fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampments Searchilght at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works VE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party food at the VE parties Hearing the 'Jeanes going over and trying to identify them		Johnson					that ti
	Davkins	D-D D-D007_0146	D-D007_0002M0		D O O O H Master Doug Dawkins - I D O H Master T O H Master	Sue Jackson 007 D- Sue Jackson 007				Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German Yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down. The Stanley family owning the house at Paultons which burnt down another plane crash bo call would have been guarded by the Home Guard, an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willes Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willes Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very tale, with to fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampments Searchilght at Stagbury Lane The chapel at Stagbury Lane The chapel at Wellow Party food at the VE parties Hearing the 'planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening planes Getting the mild delivered and the death of one of the dairy		Johnson	14/05/2014 N/A				that ti
Doug	Davkins				D O O O H Master Poug Dawkins - I D O (13) O H Master Recordings Edward	Sue Jackson 007 D- Sue Jackson 007 Sue Jackson 007				Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shether half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in PreII's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until wery late, with no fear from parents Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampments Searchight at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Hoirk Quard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Korks VE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chage lat Wellow Party food at the VE parties Hearing the "planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening planes Getting the mild delivered and the death of one of the dairy daugithers by an accidert in an American jeep		Johnson					that ti
Doug Edward John	Dawkins Denness	E-D	EJD007_0001M0	No 00:01	D O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Sue Jackson 007 Sue Jackson 007 D- Sue Jackson 007 E-	22/11/2012	22/01/2013	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when bouses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of glders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the childran. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very tale, with no fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampents Searchlight at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works WE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party lood at the VE parties Hearing the 'planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening 'planes Getting the mild delivered and the dath of one of the dairy daughters by an accident in an American jeep Background Silence		Johnson N/A	N/A				Done
Doug	Dawkins Denness	E-D	EJD007_0001M0	No 00:01	D O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Sue Jackson 007 Sue Jackson 007 	22/11/2012	22/01/2013	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shether half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in PreII's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down British 'plane crashed near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when houses were being built Ploughing up the common for fear of gliders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the children. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until wery late, with no fear from parents Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampments Searchight at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Hoirk Quard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Korks VE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chage lat Wellow Party food at the VE parties Hearing the "planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening planes Getting the mild delivered and the death of one of the dairy daugithers by an accidert in an American jeep		Johnson	N/A	John Martin 15-6-15			Edwa mach
Doug Edward John	Dawkins Denness	E-D	EJD007_0001M0	No 00:01	D Of OH Master Recordings Dow Dawkins - I Dawkins - I Dennest - De	Sue Jackson 007 Sue Jackson 007 	22/11/2012	22/01/2013	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when bouses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of glders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the childran. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very tale, with no fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampents Searchlight at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works WE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party lood at the VE parties Hearing the 'planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening 'planes Getting the mild delivered and the dath of one of the dairy daughters by an accident in an American jeep Background Silence		Johnson N/A Leander	N/A	John Martin 15-6-15			Edwa Sund
Doug Edward John	Dawkins Denness	E-D	EJD007_0001M0	No 00:01	D O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Sue Jackson 007 Sue Jackson 007 	22/11/2012	22/01/2013	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when bouses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of glders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the childran. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very tale, with no fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampents Searchlight at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works WE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party lood at the VE parties Hearing the 'planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening 'planes Getting the mild delivered and the dath of one of the dairy daughters by an accident in an American jeep Background Silence		Johnson N/A Leander	N/A	John Martin 15-6-15			Edwa Bone
Doug Edward John	Dawkins Denness	E-D	EJD007_0001M0	No 00:01	D O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Sue Jackson 007 Sue Jackson 007 	22/11/2012	22/01/2013	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when bouses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of glders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the childran. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very tale, with no fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampents Searchlight at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works WE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party lood at the VE parties Hearing the 'planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening 'planes Getting the mild delivered and the dath of one of the dairy daughters by an accident in an American jeep Background Silence		Johnson N/A Leander	N/A	John Martin 15-6-15			Edwa mach Sund until I opera Mr De
Doug Edward John	Dawkins Denness	E-D	EJD007_0001M0	No 00:01	D O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Sue Jackson 007 Sue Jackson 007 	22/11/2012	22/01/2013	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when bouses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of glders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the childran. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very tale, with no fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampents Searchlight at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works WE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party lood at the VE parties Hearing the 'planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening 'planes Getting the mild delivered and the dath of one of the dairy daughters by an accident in an American jeep Background Silence		Johnson N/A Leander	N/A	John Martin 15-6-15			that to
Doug Edward John	Dawkins Denness	E-D	EJD007_0001M0	No 00:01	D O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Sue Jackson 007 Sue Jackson 007 	22/11/2012	22/01/2013	None	Convoys on the main roads frequently made children late for school School teachers were brought out of retirement to help out Air raid shelter half under the ground in the garden Dad working as a builder in Prell's German yilane crashed on Black Hill, causing a fire where the peat burned for weeks The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down The Stanley family owning the house at Pautons which burnt down down near the village hall V2 bomb coming down near the village school, luckly early in the morning an engine found during the seventies when bouses were being built Polughing up the common for fear of glders landing Soldiers camping on the common and sharing cake with the childran. Large convoys near D-Day, going towards Southampton Growing vegetables and keeping chickens and pigs Make do and mend' with hand me downs and mended willies Playing with sblings and evacues up and down the road until very tale, with no fear from parents. Washday Mondays No running water, using the well and bathing in tin baths Prisoners of War digging and clearing the ditches Gypsy encampents Searchlight at Stagbury Lane The Home Guard meeting at the Rockingham Arms The Brick Works WE day parties for the children held in the cottages The chapel at Wellow Party lood at the VE parties Hearing the 'planes going over and trying to identify them Lockheed Lightening 'planes Getting the mild delivered and the dath of one of the dairy daughters by an accident in an American jeep Background Silence		Johnson N/A Leander	N/A	John Martin 15-6-15			Edwa bisini Sundunti h opera Mr De

Done
Edith Daniels was born in London, but moved down to Holbury in 1937, followed by the whole family in 1938. She was a young teenager at the beginning of the war and by then attending Brockenhurst School during the day. However, she recalls the bombing raids in the area during the night. She leit School during the day. Howerboard at sitteen and wert to work at British Powerboart. She describes her work experiences and attending dances where they met many of the troops stationed in the area.
Rose Daniels was nine years of age at the beginning of the war, so most of her memories relate to her school days and what went on around her local home which was in the Fawley area. She relates being on the school field when it was machine gunned, observing bombing raids on Southampton, the plane crash at Exbury, time at school and local activities and the disruption to normal life during the build up to D-Day.
Done
None - Sent to Mari
None - Sent to Mari
Douglas Dawkins moved to the village of Wellow at the age of three from Southampton where his father continued to work through the war years. A total of twelve friends of family and family members lived together in his mother's four-bedroom house. Occasional outrings to Southampton were where Douglas saw the devastation of the bombing that took place. Schooling was part time in order to accommodate the evacuees that arrived and he has some amazing memories of the aeroplanes going over and watching Prisoners of War doing daily tasks.
Edward Denness was born in 1915 and was living in Lymington at the outbreak of WW2. He was working as a machine operator at Wellworthy Engineering before he was called up in April 1944 and he went into the RAF. After his initial training, he was part of the Motor Boat Crew who were employed on Ar Sea Rescue and also on Sunderland Flying Boat bases and was consequently stationed at Calshot. He was stationed there from June 1945 until he was demobbed in 1947. Calshot was a permanent RAF base and from the early days they had always operated flying boats from there.
Mr Denness mentions the difficulties of transport during the war due to petrol rationing and the limited bus services in the area. He also describes some of the primitive living conditions they had to endure living out in the rural area of East End, the blackout and bombing raids. He describes his time working as a machinist at Wellworthy's.

Edward John	Denness	E-D		EJD007_0003M	U Yes	00:53:05	OH Master Recordings) Edward Denness - E D		22/11/2012	: 22/01/2013	(None	Motor Boat Crew Invergordon Air Sea Rescue boats Living at East End with a living out' pass Welworthies Camps at Calabot Steam train between the Calabot camps Galley equipment Dally food allowance V.E. Day debrations Widening and lowening roads (causing flooding now at the bridge at Balmer Lawn) No facilities in dowenist groads (causing flooding now at the bridge at Balmer Lawn) No facilities in homes at East End 1947 water main was put in Shops at East End Transport to Lymington Cycling in blackouts Pylewell House taken over Air raids, no shelter Expansion of Wellworthies Women working in the factory Different Wellworthies State Entratimment at Wellworthies Duties at Velworthies Long train journeys from Invergordon Trains packed with troops and 'geat' Ferries to IoW stopped Radar station at St. Bonface Down		Leander Johnson	105/03/2013	John Martin 15-6-15				Done
Bill (William) Henry	Dow	BHD		BHD010_0001N	10 Yes	00:36:20	OH Master Recordings\ Bill (William) Henry Dow - BHD	Colin Gibson 010	20/11/2012	23/01/2013	None	Growing produce Royal Oak Public House, Gorley, Blackout, Alcohol, Rabbit keeping, American Air force - Ibsley, Vegetables, meat, food production and supply, Petrol, Ashley Walk Bornbing Range, Smoking, Washing, Laundry, WAAF's Ibsley and other New Forest Airfields, Black Americans and attitude towards, The First of the Few Film - David Niven and Lesley Howard, General Eisenhower, Wriston Churchll, The		Svetlana Gagarin- Rawlings & Helen Wallbridge	03/12/2013					None - Se
Bill (William) Henry	Dow	BHD		BHD010_0002M	10 Yes	00:33:38	OH Master Recordings\ Bill (William) Henry Dow - BHD		04/02/2013	23/01/2013	None	King and Queen, Home guard - mounted The Royal Oak Public House – Iwing in and running a pub, North Gorley, Hyde Parsih Council, New Forest District Counc Animals, Mikman, Butcher – Burt Cox, Thomas's Bakery, Furit, Chickens, Eggs, Geese, Pigs, Vegetables, Preserving food, Dawnton, Poughing, Corn Harvest, Cance, American Aircraft – Thunderbolt Lightening's, Jettisoning of aircraft fuel tanks, RAF Ibsely, Hospital, Dentist, Americans, Emergency vehicles, Wood, Ashley walk bombing range - bombs	L.	Svetlana Gagarin- Rawlings & Helen Wallbridge	03/12/2013					None - Se
Bill (William) Henry	Dow	BHD		BHD010_0003N	10 Yes	00:02:05	OH Master Recordings\ Bill (William) Henry Dow - BHD	Colin Gibson 010	04/02/2013	23/01/2013	None	The Royal Oak (Public House, North Corley), WAAF's, Servicemen, Games (entertainment), St Leonards Hotel, The Crown, Ringwood, RAF Ibsley		Svetlana Gagarin- Rawlings & Helen Wallbridge	03/12/2013					None - Se
Mary	Dow	BHD		BHD010_0001N	10 Yes	00:36:20	OH Master Recordings\ Bill (William) Henry Dow - BHD		20/11/2012	23/01/2013	None			Svetlana Gagarin- Rawlings & Helen Wallbridge	03/12/2013					None - Se
Sally (Mrs)	Drummond	S-D	S-D007_0137		No	00:00:23	Recordings\ Sally Drummond -	Sue Jackson 007	24/08/2013	3 24/08/2013	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A					
Sally (Mrs)	Drummond	S-D	S-D007_0138		No	00:00:34	S-D OH Master Recordings\ Sally Drummond -	Sue Jackson 007	24/08/2013	8 24/08/2013	None	Ambient silence		N/A	N/A					
Sally (Mrs)	Drummond	S-D	S-D007_0139		No	00:00:14	S-D	Sue Jackson 007	24/08/2013	24/08/2013	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A					
Sally (Mrs)	Drummond	S-D	S-D007_0140	S-D007_0001M	D Yes	00:00:34	S-D	Sue Jackson 007	24/08/2013	24/08/2013	None	Name and details		Leander Johnson	14/05/2014					Mrs Sally this becan maternal g famous W it. Luckily happen in floor of the departing
Saily (Mrs)	Drummond	S-D	S-D007_0141	S-D007_0002M	D Yes	00:18:44	OH Master Recordings\ Sally Drwmmond - S-D	Sue Jackson 007	24/08/2013	24/08/2013	None	Moving to Sway Road, Bungalow being bombed, Memories of Brockenhurst, particularly the Water Splash, Father working for the NFU so was allowed petrol, Memories of the train running from Fareham to Brockenhurst, Being scared of the statue of 'adder catcher', Collecting acorns, Rationing, seeing bananas for the first time, Eating whale meat which wasn't rationed, Keeping hers and rabbits, Brittsh soldiers occupied the bottom part of the house for a week, Seeing the landing craft going out of Warsash, Canadian soldiners thringing back the corpose and taking them a morgue in Bottey, Soldiers disappearing over night, The bombing of Warsash church, Listening to the Doodlebugs,		Leander Johnson	14/05/2014					Done
Sally (Mrs)	Drummond	S-D	S-D007_0142	S-D007_0003M	0 Yes	00:00:55	OH Master Recordings\ Sally Drummond - S-D	Sue Jackson 007	24/08/2013	24/08/2013	None	Story about a donkey		Leander Johnson	14/05/2014					Done
Maldwin	Drummond	M-D	M-D015_0133	M-D015_0001M	0 Yes	00:28:19		David Larder 015	25/02/2014	25/02/2014	None	Cadland, Stanswood Bay, anti-aircraft guns, searchlights, Southampton, RNS Britannia, HMS Royal Sovereign, Journey across the Atlantic, U-boat, Covettes, education, air raid shelter, army billets, navy, protecting the house, wartime provisions, Muberny Harbour, Solent, ships, stash of ammunition, body of German airman, crash of German bombe at Exbury, Str Fisher Dike.	on CD and paperwork sent. Tran to follow when corrected		23/05/2014		Copy sent			Maldwin D and his bri battleship remember and the G
Hugo	Du Plessis	H-P	H_P010_0137	H_P010_0001M	0 Yes	00:49:15	OH Master Recordings\ Hugo Du Plessis - H- P	Colin Gibson 010	25/11/2013	02/12/2013	None	evacuation, evacuese, Baddlerstey, ARP, Botter, mitoring, salvage, Walhampton, Lymington, black-out, Home Guard, Brockenhurz, Depol, stores, ammunition, greatoad, LDV, Portmore, bombs, Welworthys, acetylene lamp, bomber shot down, Piley, searchight at Crockford, machinegun, Northampton Fusiliers, anti-lewis gun, available firearms, clothing, on partol, unexploced bombs, harvesting, dog-fights, training, Beaulieu airfield, Lymington air strip, microwave radar Fleet Air Arm, Testwood Training Squadron, warkime Christmases, food rationing, Americans, lease-lend.		John Martin	06/06/2014					Hugo Du I Home Gu Fleet Air A Squadron, was happe a window

	Done
	None - Sent to Mari
	None * Seni to Man
	None - Sent to Mari
	None - Sent to Mari
	None - Sent to Mari
	Mrs Sally Drummond (nee Spencer) was born in September 1934 and was living with her family in Warsash. When
	this became a "hotbed" of military activity, her parents decided to send her and her baby brother to live with her maternal grandparents in Brockenhurst. They enjoyed Brockenhurst with the New Forest ponies and pigs and the
	famous Water Splash but that was all to come to an end when a bomb dropped on the bungalow, nearly destroying
	it. Luckily Sally and her brother (and the nanny) were not at home but her mother decided that if the bombing could happen in a place like Brockenhurst, they may as well all be together back in Warsash! It was here that the ground
	floor of their house was occupied by British soldiers and she remembers seeing the landing craft and soldiers departing on the Hamble River for D-Day.
	Done
	Deer
	Done
	Malduin Drammond was a volume school how during the way yours and initiality security the supervision of the sec
	Maldwin Drummond was a young school boy during the war years and initially recounts the evacuation of himself and his brother to America and their return journey across the Atlantic in the autumn of 1943 on board the
	battleship HMS Royal Sovereign. He then goes on to briefly mention his time at school before recounting what he remembers about life on the Cadland Estate during the later years of the war, primarily dealing with food provisions
	and the German bomber that was shot down and crash landed close to Exbury House.
]	Hugo Du Plessis was at boarding school prior to and at the beginning of the war, but returned home to join the local Home Guard that had been formed by his father who was a local councillor. Hugo was then called up and joined the
	Fleet Air Arm in January 1942. Following a period of training in Scotland he was posted to the Testwood Training
	Squadron, Southampton. This enabled him to visit his family home near Lymington and was able to observe what was happening in the Forest during the war and its effect on the local estates and population. His narrative provides
	a window on what it was like to live in this area during the war years and its aftermath.

Hugo		Du Plessis			H_P010_0002MC			I OH Master Recordings\ Hugo Du Plessis - H- P	Colin Gibson 010				Newtown Park Estate, Walhampton, Australian High Commission, Pylewell, commandos, Baculieu, Scertt Service training, storage of Queen Elizabeth furniture, Northampton Fusiliers, Home Guard, preparations for possible invasion, Drem lighting system, bomb damage, Special Services, blackout, local prosperty, rubble from Southampton, auction of war surplus, D-Day preparations, Sherman tanks, gravel pits, abandoned food and equipment, Navy dump, fuel tanks, merlin engines, demand for food production, change to farming practices.		John Martin	06/06/2014			
Rosemary		Durant	R-G	R-D010_0086	R-D010_0001M0	Yes	00:22:19	OH Master Recordings\ Rosemary Durant - R- G	Colin Gibson 010	22/03/2013	22/03/2013	None	Rownhams; Southampton, air raids; plane crash; bombing; evacuee; American soldier; fire duty; rations; V-day		Sophie Larder	19/04/2014			
Gerald (Mr)	I	Elkins	GJE	GJE010_0147	GJE010_0001MC	) yes	00:25:38	B OH Master Recordings\ Gerald Elkins - GJE	Colin Gibson 010	18/02/2014	24/02/2014	None	Wellow, school, village life, tood, school discipline, evacuees, cap comfitters, soldiers, 'dig for victory', doodlebug, Ime bomb, shelters, Christmas during the war, Kentford Lake, Americans, pineapple, baranas, D-day, summer holidays, work on the land, gypsies, village policeman.		John Martin	07/04/2014			
Gerald (Mr)	J	Elkins	GJE	GJE010_0149	GJE010_0002M0	) yes	00:33:47	r OH Master Recordings\ Gerald Elkins - GJE	Colin Gibson 010	18/02/2014	24/02/2014	None	Wellow, threshing machine, steam engines, Steam Fair, steam roler, oinema, traditional haircut, visit to hairdresser, giro-tiller, bricklayer, buildings repaired, motorcycles, scrambling, sidecar racing, water diviner, Florence Nightingale, choir boy, pump the organ, work on farm, work with horse, collecting water.		John Martin	07/04/2014			
Mary		Ellis	M-E	M-E007_0118		No		OH Master Recordings\ Mary Ellis - M-F	Sue Jackson 007	02/08/2013	02/08/2013	None	Ambient silence		N/A	N/A			
Mary		Ellis	M-E	M-E007_0119		No		OH Master Recordings\ Mary Ellis - M-E	Sue Jackson 007	02/08/2013	02/08/2013	None	False start		N/A	N/A			
Mary		Ellis	M-E	M-E007_0120		No			Sue Jackson 007	02/08/2013	02/08/2013	None	Sound check.		N/A	N/A			
Mary		Ellis	M-E	M-E007_0121	M-E007_0001M0	Yes	00:07:06	<ul> <li>OH Master Recordings\ Mary Ellis - M-E</li> </ul>	Sue Jackson 007	02/08/2013	02/08/2013	None	Delivery of aeroplanes, Air Transport Auxiliary, ATA, Number 15 Pool, Hamble, Airfields, Beaulieu, Stoney Cross, Ibsley, flying aids, navigation, fighters, bombers, jets, Wellington, Spitfire, air tax is ervice.		John Martin	21_22-2-14			
Mary		Ellis			M-E007_0002M0			Recordings\ Mary Ellis - M-E	Sue Jackson 007				forced landing, Balmer Lawn Hotel, Marines, cows, Fairchild Argus, Spitfire, Mosquito, troops, D-day, Solent, ships, ATA, First Officer, airfields, camouflage, Hamble, Americans, crash landing.		John Martin	21_22-2-14			
Mary		Ellis						Recordings\ Mary Ellis - M-E	Sue Jackson 007				Barrage balloon, Eastleigh, Charlie line, Winchester.		John Martin				
Mary		Ellis		_	M-E007_0004M0	Yes	00:00:49	Recordings\ Mary Ellis - M-E	Sue Jackson 007				White Waltham, ATA Headquarters, RAF		John Martin	21_22-2-14			
Christine	Margery	Ellis	CME	CME007_0061		No		Recordings\ Christine Margery	Sue Jackson 007	07/12/2013	07/12/2013	None	Background silence		N/A	N/A			
Christine	Margery	Ellis	CME	CME007_0062		No		Ellis - CME OH Master Recordings\ Christine Margery Ellis - CME	Sue Jackson 007	07/12/2013	07/12/2013	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A			
Christine	Margery	Ellis	CME	CME007_0063	CME007_0001M	0 Yes	00:05:13		Sue Jackson 007	07/12/2013	07/12/2013	None	Sway, school days, evacuees, gasmask, air raid shelter, red squirrels		John Martin	09/05/2014			
Christine	Margery	Ellis	CME	CME007_0064	CME007_0002M	0 Yes	00:16:17		Sue Jackson 007	07/12/2013	07/12/2013	None	School teachers, playground games, air raid shelter, stray bombs, bomb craters, Canadians, Americans, aircraft collision, Flexford, prisoners of war, Setley, Christmas party, dances, jitterbugging, Sway band, black soldiers, celebrations, D-day, Pitmore airfield, Lunn's sawmills (Heron Close).		John Martin	09/05/2014			
Christine	Margery	Ellis	CME	CME007_0065	CME007_0003M	0 Yes	00:28:08	B OH Master Recordings\ Christine Margery Ellis - CME	Sue Jackson 007	07/12/2013	07/12/2013	None	Photos, rationing, Devonshires, Air Raid Warden, shelters, New Mitton, Brockerhurst, people killed, Humore airfield, Setley POW Camp, Italians, Sway, barrage balloors, Christmas paryt, troop billets, Canadians, collecting jam jars and rosehips, dances, Home Guard, shops, walks in the Forest, Barton, beach defences, Sunday School trips, Sway Sawmill.		John Martin	09/05/2014			
Christine	Margery	Ellis	CME	CME007_0066	CME007_0004M	0 Yes	00:09:06	Recordings\ Christine Margery	Sue Jackson 007	07/12/2013	07/12/2013	None	troop train, airfields, Beaulieu, shrapnel, live shell, social activities, Sunday School, outings, housing, Setley camp, Sway, New Milton, cinema, SONK		John Martin	09/05/2014			
Walter		Elsworth	W-E	W-E007_0182		No			Sue Jackson 007 & Ralph Montagu	18/07/2014			Test.		N/A	N/A			
Walter		Elsworth	W-E	W-E007_0183	W-E007_0001M0	) Yes	00:23:33	B OH Master	Sue Jackson 007 & Ralph Montagu	18/07/2014	18/07/2014	None	Beaulieu, river, ARP, First Aid, Messengers, Fire Brigade, AFS, Identity Card, evacuees, Portsmouth, Women's Land Army, Dock House, British Legion, Clock House, mortar, Local Defence Volunteers, gun emplacements, dragons teeth, bailey bridge,		John Martin	31/03/2015			
Walter		Elsworth	W-E	W-E007_0184	W-E007_0002M0	) Yes	00:11:50	OH Master Recordings\ Walt Elswort - W-E	Sue Jackson 007 & Ralph Montagu	18/07/2014	18/07/2014	None	Food, allotments, vegetables, rations, bombing, Beaulieu, searchlight, air raid, shrapnel, Southampton, SOE, Montagu Arms, Red Caps, D-Day, infantry.		John Martin	31/03/2015			
Walter		Elsworth	W-E	W-E007_0185	W-E007_0003M0	) Yes	00:35:31		Sue Jackson 007 & Ralph Montagu	18/07/2014	18/07/2014	None	Americans, sweets, Domus, dances, HMS Mastodon, Exbury, D-Day, boats, Southampton Water, Palace House, airfields, Coastal Command, Liberators, Halfax bombers, Canadians, Park, Pylewell, Typhoons, bombers, VE days, dummy tanks, Hill Top, lights, dummy town, Bucklers Hard, MTB, Montagu Arms, WRENs, landing cratt, plane crash, Favley, prisones-of- war, Italians, Germans, Lumber Jilf's, shops, electricity, petrol, floating dock, Muberry Harbour.	Interviewed by Ralph Montagu and Sue, Ralphs Copyright form also included	John Martin	31/03/2015			

one
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
one - Sent to Mari
alter Elsworth was born in 1928 and lived in Beaulieu prior to the war. Only trades people and doctors had cars, e rest had to go where they could by bicycle. Walter describes the preparation of the Beaulieu river for war by the
moval of all boats and moorings. He attended the village school and left when aged 14 to become a messenger elivering messages between the various posts around the village and later joined the Fire Brigade. He worked as
gardener, including at Palace House in Beaulieu, and mentions how they coped with rationing, and how they grew eir own vegetables and fruit. A couple of bombs dropped near the village and he remembers the build-up to D-
ay. Walter provides a comprehensive description of military action around the Beaulieu area at that time.
one
one

Roy		Farmers			R-F015_0001M0			Recordings\ Roy Farmers - R F	David Larder 015				Lyndhurst, Ferwick hospital. 1936, Alassio, Windsor Road, Windsor, Bartiey School, 1961, National Service, 1941, Cadnam Inflant School, Southmupton Road, Cadnam, German aeroplanes, German bomber, Totten, crashed, Tar Distilleries, bilitz, explosions, acraft, sky, Copythome, bombe, Stoney Cross, D-Day, troops, camp, 1944, Americans, antifelds, cycle, Brook, Green Dragon Pub, Dorset Buas, cousin Dennis, P 38 Lightering, squadrons, teachers, Leutenant Commander, Royal Navy, Jeep, Abert Cottage Granbush, air traffic controller, Inesman, West Harts Electricity Board, Imperial Garage, Ferrari garage, Jorries, New Forest, ARP, on call, M Charlie Smith, Ringwood, Lymignon, fatatilise, Minstead, rationing, Jack Harley, father-in-law, pariles, VIP, ration coupons, food, calke, mik, Coal armers, carrival, 1948. Editor, Parish magazine, bomb victim, Mr. Keith Payne, Southampton, Copythorne Garage, A31, Pound Lane, motorway, restaurart, cafe, Copythorne, 1940, bitz, German bombers, Ower, fatal losses, ten year old, Sholing, parents, sister, hail term, Mrs. Spedding, Romsey Road, Holy Farm House, The Bungalow, 26th November 1940, escape, second hand cari, Lost husband, Losing and eye, sister survived, buried in debris, Ibeeding Jomsey, sister survived, buried in debris, Ibeeding Jomsey, askirst, sister, Jarki Sterdahg, old, disfigured, losing and eye, sister survived, buried in debris, Ibeeding Jomsey, sister survived,		13/07/2014				 Roy Farm Service. I the passa troops in t magazine in Copythe Done
													grandparents, Porchester Road School, job, 1945, barber's shop, eight shillings, apprenticeship, joiner, Thorneycrofts, physiotherapist, night school, fate, Jack Arney, St. Johns Ambulance.						
Maurice		Foot	M-F	M-F010_0136	M-F010_0001M0	Yes	00:36:05	OH Master Recordings\ Maurice Foot - M-F	Colin Gibson 010	20/11/2013	20/11/2013	None	Southampton, Marchwood, Holbury, Esso Refinery, Fawley, Territorial Army, Evacuees, gun battery, ack-ack, nurse, Civil Nursing Reserve, armumition, shells, emplacement, parachute bombs, Hythe ferry, German planes, bombing, Woolston, dummy guns, shelter.	John Martin	26_27-02- 14				 Maurice jo would see had a war serve in A
Gordon		Forsey	G-F	G-F018_0001	G-F018_0001M0	Yes	00:46:32	Recordings\ Gordon	Helen Wallbridge 018	01/11/2013	01/11/2013	None	Setley PoW Camp Staff member. On draft for Malaya, embarkation leave, compassionate leave, Setley, Motor Transport Officer, German POW Camp, work on farms, Nazi, dentist, doctor, German officer, Osborne House,	John Martin	03/03/2014				Gordon w camp and very amus
Gordon		Forsey	G-F	G-F018_0002	G-F018_0002M0	Yes	00:05:13	Forsey - G- OH Master Recordings\ Gordon	Helen Wallbridge 018	01/11/2013	01/11/2013	None	Setley PoW Camp Staff member. Setley PoW Camp Staff member. Setley Plain camp, 2nd in command Galpin, post war syndrome, siege of Tobruk, German transport battalion,	John Martin	03/03/2014				Done
Gordon		Forsey	G-F	G-F018_0003	G-F018_0003M0	Yes	00:25:36	Forsey - G- F	Helen Wallbridge 018	01/11/2013	01/11/2013	None	Stalligrad, etjel or rubrik, Garnian ransport etailabet, Stalligrad, etjel or rubrik, God and ammunition, wood alcohol lorries. Stetley POW Camp Staff member. Korean War, medical fitness, disability, Sergeant O'Grady, German prisoere, batman, model of camp, barracks, running track, Saturday morning run, driving lorry through Southampton, Foreign Office liaison man, visit Isle of Wight, parade for	John Martin	03/03/2014				Done
Gordon		Forsey	G-F	G-F018_0004	G-F018_0004M0	Yes	00:03:20	Recordings\ Gordon	Helen Wallbridge 018	01/11/2013	01/11/2013	None	Settley PoW Camp Staff member. Bombing of Poole, dummies in road looked like bodies, woman killed, Canadians, Brownsea Island, decoy fire, Alan Cobham,	John Martin	27-2-14 to 3 3-14				Done
Norman		Gannway	N-G	N-G015_0103	N-G015_0001M0	Yes	00:23:52	Forsey - G- F OH Master Recordings\ Norman Gannaway -	David Larder 015	04/12/2013	04/12/2013	None	Gliders.	John Martin	22/06/2014				 Norman C School in the people
Keith								Recordings) Keith Gerard - K- G					Miford on Sea, school, class arrangements, meals, farmer's vegetables, Lymore, Royal Eogineers, collecting paper and books, paper badges, Home Guard, Germans, coastal defences, planes, bombing raids, schellens, pets, rationing of food, clothing, shoes, VE Day, big party, sports day.	John Martin					Keith Ger live in Milf Mosquito Guard. One of hi morning I time to di: Keith recc communa However, He clearfy had to me England 3 all hated : always se As childre part of th Southamy For a sho against th the army General L A troop of books tha I twas all remembe as things
Keith		Gerard	K-G	K_G010_0129	K-G010_0002M0	Yes	00:06:53	OH Master Recordings\ Keith Gerard - K-	Colin Gibson 010	23/08/2013	23/08/2013	None	Milford on Sea, German aircraft, sea mine, parachute, Merlyn engine, shelter, troops, Lymore, D-day, food, Home Guard, Keyhaven, beach defences.	John Martin	10/05/2014				Done
Brian	David	Gittoes	B-G	B-G007_0097		No	00:00:00	G OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2013	13/07/2013	None	Ambient silence	Leander Johnson	16/11/2013	Sent to Rob Nash 23-3-15			 
Brian		Gittoes						Recordings\ Brian Gittoes - B- G					School life in wartime Interruptions due to air raids What was inside the shelters Evacuees at the school Ammunition and explosives confiscated from school children Following 'plane crashes to find souvenirs	Leander Johnson		Sent to Rob Nash 23-3-15			None - Se
Brian	David	Gittoes	B-G	B-G007_0100	B-G007_0002M0	Yes	00:28:41	OH Master Recordings\ Brian Gittoes - B- G	Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2013	13/07/2013	None	Digging communal shetters German Johens Hytig over and 'dumping' bombs in the Forest Carrying children to the air raid shelters What was inside the air raid shelters The bombing of Lymington High Street, attempting to destroy the Wellworthies factory German attack in daylight Deployment of silver paper in an attempt to undermine the radar systems D-Day preparation American generosity (giving tinned goods) American generosity (giving tinned goods) American generosity (giving tinned goods) American generosity (giving tinned goods) Making friends with the tug crew Secretly going on mail delivery around all the ships Mass of ships in the Solient prior to D-Day A neighbour employed to take short hand accounts of personell coming back from different operations, all secret Minesweeper at Lymington Quay	Leander Johnson	16/11/2013	Sent to Rob Nash 23-3-15			None - S

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hall, Avenue Road, Lymington, Hampshire SO41 92G Lycatalon and Outerach Officior Gareth Owen Tel. 01599 646852 Email Gareth.owen Brewforestrpa.gov.uk www.newforestp.gov.uk.wwii

Roy Farmers was born in 1963 in Lyndhurst and has lived in the New Forest all his life, except during his National Hoy Farmers was born in 1963 in Lyndhurst and has lived in the New Forest all his life, except during his National Service. Living eight miles out of Southampton herealsh is childhood as rather bij(kiii, chrough he often wintessed the passage of German bombers over Southampton and the biliz which followed. He remembers the build up of troops in the forest prior to D-bay and recalis with great carly and fondness that both he and his cousin were taken up in a P 38 Lightening by a friendly American airman. In his later years he founded and was Editor of a Parish magazine called Stanley's Own in which he reported the story of Keith Payne, a survivor of the bombings at a cafe in Copythore on the 26th November 1940.

Maurice joined up with some of his refinery colleagues just before the start of the war as they suspected the countr would see action. He was a gumer at various sites and gives us details of the gun crews and how they worked. He had a waritime wedding, which he nearly missed due to very little petrol and no bus service! Maurice went on to serve in Algerá, in Italy and then on to Japan before being demobbed.

Gordon was drafted to take 31 troops out to Singapore but when his wife fell ill, he was posted to Setley Plain POW camp and taught to drive by the Germans so that he could fulfil the role of Motor Transport Officer. He has some very amusing stories about daily life in and around the camp.

Done		
Done		

Norman Gannaway was born in 1930 and was at school during the war years. He started at the Brockenhurst High School in 1943. Norman relates his memories of living in Lymington at that time, including his school days, some of the people he remembers, the bombing of Southampton and how the war affected their daily lives.

Keith Gerard was born in London just before the beginning of the Second World War and moved with his parents to live in Milford on Sea. His father worked on the development of the Merlyn engine that powered the Spitfire and Mosquilo fighter planes and the Lancaster bombers. This meant that his father was away from home a lot during the war. He also served in the local Home Guard. Keith recalls one or two stories of his father's time in the Home

the war. He also served in the local Home Guard. Keith recalls one or two stories of his father's time in the Home Guard. One of his earliest memories was of a German sea mine being dropped close to their house. It was discovered one morning hanging from a parachute caught in a tree at the bottom of their back garden. It took the Royal Navy some time to dismantle the mine and the family had to be evacuated. Keith recalls that they did not have air raid shelters in their gardens as in other places, but relied either on the communal air raid shelter in the centre of the village or if at home, they took shelter under the dining room table. However, relatives over the road did have an Anderson shelter in their gardens. He clearly remembers the effects of rationing; both food and clothing. His parents gave him their egg rations. Pets had to make do on scraps left over from family meals. He also recalls the pleasures of school meals. Apparently they all hated semolinal. The local farmer grew vegetables in a large field and Keith thought it rather strange that they always seemed to have the same vegetables as those growing in the farmer's field. As children, they were denied access to the beach, which was heavily fortified with barbed wire and scaffolding as part of the coastal defences. Keith remembers German aircraft passing overhead on bombing raids, seperated Southampton. For a short time during the wart the children were asked to collect unwanted paper and books, which was recorded agains their manes. As recorded to reforks, they were awarded paper badges corresponding to the ranks in

For a short time during the war the children were asked to collect unwarted paper and books, which was recorded against their names. As recognition of their efforts, they were awarded pape toadges corresponding to the ranks in the army and in accordance with the amount that they had collected. Keith notes that he reached the rank of General but was beaten by a boy who reached Field Marshal. A troop of Royal Engineers were stationed at Lymore, just to the north of Milford, and as children, they collected books that were no longer wanted by residents and passed them on to the troops to give them something to read. It was all part of the build up to D-day, and Keith recourts how suddenly they had all gone. At the end of the war he remembers the VE celebrations with parties and sports days. Where the women obtained the food was a marvel, as things were still rationed and in short supply and that lasted for several years after the war hed neded.

None - Sent to Leander Johnson

None - Sent to Leander Johnson

Brian	David	Gittoes	B-G	B-G007_0101	B-G007_0003M0	Yes	00:10:45	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2013	13/07/2013	None	Minesweeper at Lymington Quay, locals not happy! POW camp at Setley		Leander Johnson	16/11/2013	Sent to Rob Nash 23-3-15							Non
								Brian Gittoes - B-					PoWs using the swimming pool for exercise Italian PoWs											
								G					One German in the hospital refusing medical treatment											
Brian	David	Gittoes	B-G	B-G007_0102	B-G007_0004M0	Yes	00:05:43	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2013	13/07/2013	None	Beaulieu airfield with the Liberators Beaulieu airfield Liberators		Leander	16/11/2013	Sent to Rob Nash							Non
								Recordings\ Brian					American and Canadian convoys Mosquito crash		Johnson		23-3-15							
								Gittoes - B-																
Brian	David	Gittoes	B-G	B-G007_0103	B-G007_0005M0	Yes	00:17:26		Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2013	13/07/2013	None	Air displays after the war at Beaulieu		Leander	16/11/2013	Sent to Rob Nash							Non
								Recordings\ Brian					Going up in a York aircraft as a boy American pilots using Hatchet Pond as a bearing for the runway	r	Johnson		23-3-15							
								Gittoes - B- G					at Beaulieu Disposal of munitions in the Forest											
													Lord Tynehams field full of gun turrets Wellworthies factory											
													His father making piston rings for the Spitfire Women working at the factory											
													Home Guard guarding the factory Dad's army type escapades											
													Hurricane 'plane on show at Lymington for national savings											
Brian	David	Gittoes	B-G	B-G007_0104	B-G007_0006M0	Yes	00:14:05	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2013	13/07/2013	None	American troops in Lymington and black troops having a separate camp		Leander Johnson	16/11/2013	Sent to Rob Nash 23-3-15							None
								Brian Gittoes - B-					VE/VJ Day celebrations Fires lit in Lymington, troops 'getting rid' of ammunitions											
Brian	David	Gittoes	B-G	B-G007_0098		No	00:00:17	G OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	13/07/2013	13/07/2013	None	Cycle rides in Lymington High Street Sound check		Leander	16/11/2013	Sent to Rob Nash							
								Recordings\ Brian							Johnson		23-3-15							
								Gittoes - B-																
Terry		Gittoes	T-G	T-G007_0172		No	00:00:00		Sue Jackson 007	25/05/2013	24/05/2013	None	Ambient silence	POWs from Setley coming	N/A	N/A		Yes	Ready			http://www.newfo		
								Recordings\ Terry	`					to exercise at Lymington baths & a boat trip to see the	е				Copy Sent to			mories-of-a-boy- in-lymington/	boy in Lymington	
								Gittoes - T- G						Liberty ships in the Solent before D-Day.					Mr T Payne			In the second second		
Terry		Gittoes	T-G	T-G007_0174	T-G007_0001M0	Yes	00:00:19	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	25/05/2013	24/05/2013	None		Terry died in Sept 2014	Sophie	11/03/2014		Yes	Ready			http://www.newfo	Memories of a	Terry
								Recordings\ Terry							Larder				Copy Sent to			restww2.org/me mories-of-a-boy-	boy in Lymington	when
								Gittoes - T-											Mr T Payne			in-lymington/		
Terry		Gittoes	T-G	T-G007_0175	T-G007_0002M0	Yes	00:01:54	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	25/05/2013	24/05/2013	None	Mosquito; crash; parachute	Terry died in Sept 2014	Sophie	11/03/2014		Yes	Ready			http://www.newfo	Memories of a	Done
								Recordings\ Terry	`						Larder				Copy Sent to Mr T			mories-of-a-boy- in-lymington/	boy in Lymington	
								Gittoes - T- G											Payne					
Terry		Gittoes	T-G	T-G007_0176	T-G007_0003M0	Yes	00:22:25	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	25/05/2013	24/05/2013	None	Troops; American soldiers; Lymington; rations; K-rations; landing craft; P47; Thunderbolt; Brockenhurst; Walhampton;	Terry died in Sept 2014	Sophie Larder	11/03/2014	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready Copy		1. T-G007_03A1 - US troops in Lymington.mp3	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me	Memories of a boy in Lymington	Done
								Terry Gittoes - T-					Pylewell House, Snooks Farm; Lord Teynham; plane crash; air- raid; Anderson shelters; Wellworthy's piston ring factory;						Sent to Mr T		2. T-G007_03A1 - US stores & K rations.mp3	mories-of-a-boy- in-lymington/		
								G											Payne		3. T-G007_03A1 - Landing craft at Lymington pier.mp3			
																					4. T-G007_03A1 - Technicolour Lil.mp3			
Terry		Gittoes	T-G	T-G007_0177	T-G007_0004M0	Yes	00:20:16	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	25/05/2013	24/05/2013	None	D-Day; Bofor gun; Liberty Ships; Landing Craft; German E-	Terry died in Sept 2014	Sophie	11/03/2014	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready		5. T-G007_04A1 - Waiting for D-	http://www.newfo	Memories of a	Done
								Recordings\ Terry	`				boat; Wellworthy Piston Factory; incendiary bombs; Fords Removal Company; unexploded bomb; Lymington Marshes; K-		Larder				Copy Sent to		Day.mp3 6.T-G007_04A1 - D-Day & a home	mories-of-a-boy- in-lymington/	boy in Lymington	
								Gittoes - T- G					ration dump; Lancaster bombers						Mr T Payne		made canoe.mp3 7. T-G007_04A1 - D-Day & getting	arrightington/		
Terry		Gittoes	T-G	T-G007_0178	T-G007_0005M0	Yes	00:10:51	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	25/05/2013	24/05/2013	None	Prisoners of war; Nissen huts; Setley camp; German POWs;	Terry died in Sept 2014	Sophie	11/03/2014		Yes	Ready		the news.mp3	http://www.newfo	Memories of a	Done
								Recordings\ Terry					Beaulieu airfield; Brockenhurst; Portsmouth; Snooks Farm		Larder				Copy Sent to			restww2.org/me mories-of-a-boy-	boy in Lymington	
								Gittoes - T- G											Mr T Pavne			in-lymington/		
Terry		Gittoes	T-G	T-G007_0179	T-G007_0006M0	Yes	00:00:13	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	25/05/2013	24/05/2013	None		Terry died in Sept 2014	Sophie Larder	11/03/2014		Yes	Ready Copy			http://www.newfo restww2.org/me	Memories of a boy in Lymington	Done
								Terry											Sent to Mr T			mories-of-a-boy- in-lymington/	ymingion	
Terry		Cittan	TO	T 0007 0100	T 0007 0007	Ve	00.44.47	Gittoes - T- G	Que lest	05/05/00/-	04/05/00/ 7	Nese		Tomo Badia Como conte	Cashi	44/00/00:		Vee	Payne				Manadassif	0
Terry		Gittoes	1-0	T-G007_0180	1-GUU/_UUU/M0	TeS	00:11:19	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	23/03/2013	24/05/2013	rivone	Home Guard; black market; food coupons; clothing coupons; evacuees	Terry died in Sept 2014	Sophie Larder	11/03/2014		Yes	Ready Copy			restww2.org/me	Memories of a boy in Lymington	Done
								Terry Gittoes - T-											Sent to Mr T			mories-of-a-boy- in-lymington/		
Terry		Gittoes	T-G	T-G007_0173		No	00:00:17		Sue Jackson 007	25/05/2013	24/05/2013	None	Sound Check	Terry died in Sept 2014	N/A	N/A		Yes	Payne Ready			http://www.newfo	Memories of a	+
								Recordings\ Terry	·										Copy Sent to			restww2.org/me mories-of-a-boy-	boy in Lymington	1
L								Gittoes - T- G											Mr T Payne			in-iymington/		
Richard	Norman	Godden	RNG	RNG010_0142	RNG010_0001M	) Yes	00:32:08	OH Master Recordings\	Colin Gibson 010	24/01/2014	24/01/2014	None			John Martin	01/07/2014								Richa Totto
								Richard																side (
								Godden - RNG																foreig
																								After reme
																								lone
Richard	Norman	Godden	RNG	RNG010_0144	RNG010_0002M	) Yes	00:28:41	OH Master	Colin Gibson 010	31/01/2014	31/01/2014	None			John Martin	01/07/2014						-		Done
								Recordings\ Richard	`															
								Norman Godden -																
lan		Gordon	I-G	I-G007_0125		No	00:00:50	RNG OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	02/08/2013	02/08/2013	None			N/A	N/A		-					Memories of HMS	
								Recordings\ an Gordon -	u .													restww2.org/me mories-of-hms-	Mastodon, Exbury	
								I-G														mastodon- exbury/		
lan		Gordon	I-G	I-G007_0126		No	00:00:12	Recordings\		02/08/2013	02/08/2013	None			N/A	N/A						http://www.newfo restww2.org/me	Memories of HMS Mastodon, Exbury	8
								an Gordon - I-G														mories-of-hms- mastodon-		1
lan		Gordon	I-G	I-G007_0127	I-G007_0001M0	Yes	00:20:25	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	02/08/2013	02/08/2013	None	Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, Lytham St Annes, Blitzkrieg,		Kaye Barnett	t 03/07/2014						exbury/ http://www.newfo	Memories of HMS	S lan G
								Recordings\ an Gordon -					Daily Telegraph, Home Guard, Royal Arthur, Butlins, Loaten St Marys, Wallington, Juno Beach, Haslar Hospital, Royal Navy,									restww2.org/me mories-of-hms-	Mastodon, Exbury	scho
								I-G					Exbury Hall, Neville Shute, A Requiem For a Wren, Junkers, Isle of Wight, Mastodon, Exbury, Nissen huts, Billbury House,									mories-of-hms- mastodon- exbury/		news 18th I
													Beaulieu River, HMS Lawford, Cowes Roads, Juno Beach, Canadians, Captain Pugsley, Admiral Viant, HMS Waveney,											roles was a
													Lepe Hard, Lepe House, HMS Mastodon, Forward Observation Bombardment Unit, Bournemouth, Winchester, YMCA, French											on bo invasi
													coast, doodlebugs, HMS Lawford, Studland Bay, Dorset,											at Lep
													France, D-Day, Operation Neptune.											

one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
erry was born in Lymington in 1932 and remembers the troops around the area and guarded troop ration stations
ere he and his friends managed to acquire a few goods! He remembers the various airfields and particularly the st number of troops camped out in the Forest on the lead up to D-Day.
one
200
one
one
one
one
ane
ле
chard (Dick) Godden was a young boy living in Totton during the war and the family lived in a flat overlooking the itton bypass. This probably saved his life when a bomb was dropped on the Totton Tyre Works on the opposite le of the bypass, causing considerable damage to the flat. Dick goes on to relate his wartime memories as a
ild including seeing dog fights and experiencing air raids, his early school days, food, rationing and contact with
reign troops. ter the war the family were temporarily housed in a Nissan hut on the Stoney Cross ex-RAF camp and Dick
members his time spent there as a young teenager. He provides a detailed description of the camp facilities.
one
n Gordon was born in Chorlton-cum-Hardy, a suburb of Manchester in the 24th June 1925. He was at school
nen the war broke out and was evacuated for six months to Lytham St Annes before returning home. Ian left hool at 16 to work for the Daily Telegraph's Manchester office as a copy boy before moving on to a local
wspaper, where he also spent two years volunteering in the Home Guard. Ian was called up a week after his th birthday to fight in WWII and opted to join the Navy. A medical examination showed he was colour blind so
les were limited, but lan decided to become a coder on the Navy's recommendation. Following his training, lan as assigned to Combined Operations Unit, Group 1, Force J based at Exbury and was part of the D-Day landings
board HMS Lawford, leaving Cowes Roads for Juno Beach at 9pm on the 4th June 1944 to assist with the vasion. After HMS Lawford was sunk by the enemy two days following, Ian was later assigned to HMS Waveney
Lepe Hard and back patrolling the anchorage.

lan	Gordon	I-G	-G007_0128	I-G007_0002M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\I an Gordon - I-G	Sue Jackson 007	02/08/2013	02/08/2013	None	D-Day, HMS Lawford, HMS Waveney, HMS Mastodon, Solent, Wrens, Isle of Wight, Lepe And, Ebruy Veteran Association, Muberry Harbour, Royal Engineers Assaults Squadron, Impet mires, Germans, La Combatant, free French Hurt dass destroyer, HMS Scyllar, HMS Frobisher, Beaulieu River, New Forest, Portsmouth, Portsmouth Naval Barracks, Normandy Beaches, Devonport, Chattham, Muberry Harbour, Aromanches, Exbury, Surrey, Captain Ringrose-Morton, Lieutenant Culme-Seymour, Eric Skitton, Captain Class Frigate Reunion, Arctic, Johnny Ball, Gilbert House, Nissen huts, Junkers, German aircraft, Noth Alatnic, St Johns Newfoundland, Hailfax, merchant ships, Typex, Enigma.	Kaye Barnett	03/07/2014		http://www.newfo restww2.org/hms- mories-of-hms- mastodon- exbury/	Memories of HMS Mastodon, Exbury	
Walter John	Green	WJG	WJG007_0105		No		OH Master Recordings\ Walter John Green - WJG	Sue Jackson 007	17/07/2013	17/07/2013	None	Ambient silence	N/A	N/A				
Walter John	Green	WJG	WJG007_0106		No		OH Master Recordings\ Walter John Green -	Sue Jackson 007	17/07/2013	17/07/2013	None	Sound check	N/A	N/A				
Walter John	Green	WJG 1	WJG007_0107	WJG007_0001Mi	0 Yes		WJG OH Master Recordings\ Walter John Green - WJG	Sue Jackson 007	17/07/2013	17/07/2013	None	Name & dob.	John Martin	09/03/2014				Walter Gru Hill cottage and walkin occasion, they had to the local si acoms and during the Walter we evacuees to a buildin wheat and had large u fences and
Walter John	Green	WJG	NJG007_0108	WJG007_0002M	0 Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Walter John Green - WJG	Sue Jackson 007	17/07/2013	17/07/2013	None		John Martin	09/03/2014				Done
Arthur Edward	Green	AEG /	AEG015_0114	AEG015_0001MC	) Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Arthur Edward Green - AEG	David Larder 015	13/12/2013	13/12/2013	None	Portsmouth, Brockenhurst, Southampton, Fair Isle, German plane, sik parachute, sik underwear, education, evacuated, Salisbury station, billeting, radio, news, school, sports, local deliveries, trips to Lymington, Italian POW camp, collecting shrapnel, Lyndhurst Fire Station, bornd damage, bornbing, mice & chocolate, Christmas chicken, cross-country running, growing vegetables, apprenticeship, engine fitter, air raid, runner, D-day, shipping in Solent, lorries, army personnel, thying bornbs (V1), ack-ack guns.	John Martin	06/03/2014				Arthur Gre and was b earning po cycle into l being drop Also seein remember in 1942 to remember
Doug	Gregory	D-G I	D-G015_0066	D-G015_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Doug Gregory - D- G	David Larder 015	23/04/2013	23/04/2013	None	Southampton, Battle of Britain, poem	John Martin	05/07/2014		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a- mossie-pilot/		Doug Gree trained as Germany, continued
Doug	Gregory	D-G I	D-G015_0067	D-G015_0002M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Doug Gregory - D- G	David Larder 015	23/04/2013	23/04/2013	None	RAF, training, Rhodesia, Tiger Moths, Harvard, 'Bomber' Harris, Oxfords, Blenheim, Beaufighter, bombing, Germany, night-fighters, Mosquito, Lancaster, Wuppertal, guns, searchlights, flak. Spitfire, testing aircraft, hospital, WW1 Biplane.	John Martin	05/07/2014		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a- mossie-pilot/	Memories of a Mossie pilot	Done
Doug	Gregory	D-G I	D-G015_0068	D-G015_0003M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Doug Gregory - D-	David Larder 015	23/04/2013	23/04/2013	None	poem	John Martin	05/07/2014		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a- mossie-pilot/	Memories of a Mossie pilot	Done
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H I	F-H007_0067		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	Sound test	N/A	N/A				
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H I	F-H007_0068		No		OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	Background silence	N/A	N/A				
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H I	F-H007_0069		No		OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	Sound Check	N/A	N/A				
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H	=-H007_0070	F-H007_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	2nd Regiment, Royal Horse Antillery, Nearly Troop, Wing Barracks, Mona's Queen, Lambersant, Dijle, Arras, Romel, Durkirk, Islo f Guerneys, Shofty Bridge Hospital, Ascot, White Buck Inn, Southbourne, Bournemouth, Christchurch, Bren guns, Sway, Pilley, Ibey', Frist of the Few', Johan van Alden Barneveldt, Oerikon gun, gun practice, St Catherine's Hill, St Austins, Quarr House	John Martin	24/07/2014				Francis Ha Initially he gun. He als Belgium as Hospital, C On return 1 Christchur Highland F After a sho despatche Monte Cas
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H I	F-H007_0071	F-H007_0002M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	Pilley, Sway, dances, Bren gun, trucks, ammunition, limber, Quad, training, Beauleu aiffeld, Canadians, Dieppe, Americans, Downton Woods, Ian Henderson, Welworthy's, parachute fabric, Monte Cassino, on leave, Brockenhurst, Royal Engineers, experimental roads, Woodfiley, disabled cooks, cinema, gypsy camp, Setley POW camp, prisoners, Germans, Max Mueller, uniforms, beach defences	John Martin	24/07/2014				Done
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H I	F-H007_0072	F-H007_0003M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	Food, Christmas, messages, photos	John Martin	24/07/2014				Done
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H I	F-H007_0073	F-H007_0004M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	Rates of pay	John Martin	24/07/2014				Done
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H I	F-H007_0074	F-H007_0005M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	photograph, Wellworthy's	John Martin	24/07/2014				Done
Francis (Mr)	Hales	F-H I	F-H007_0075	F-H007_0006M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Francis (Mr) Hales - F-H	Sue Jackson 007	14/12/2013	14/12/2013	None	Sway, Brockenhurst, Dunkirk	John Martin	24/07/2014				Done

Walter Green was born in 1933 and in 1939 his father joined the Forestry Commission and they moved to Holidays Hil cottage (now the reptiliany) just off the A35 south of Lyndhurst. He recalls the searchlight unit stationed nearby and waking through the camp on the way to school. The facility was bombed and machine gunned on one occasion, but they survived. He also witnessed the damage following the bombing of Alum Green House, which they had to pass on the way to school. He also remembers the talian POWs from the camp at Setley working at the local sawmill. His father was employed in the planting of trees and Walter remembers people bringing stacks of acoms and beech nuts for planting in the nursery at Bufley Lodge. They had Canadian toops camping in the Forest during the build-up to D-Day and he recalls the American convoys passing along the A35 towards Lymington.

Walter went to school in Ernery Down and then Lynchurst and recalls his school days, the air raid shelters, evacuees and effects of the blackout, raioning and food supplies. After the war, he started work as an apprentice to a building firm and did maintenance work on Storpe Cross affective, which was a building forth of wheat and sugar. He remembers the hangars full of wheat and playing footbal on the roof. Also after the war they raid large numbers of Scouts who camped out in the Forest and his father had to find work for them repairing lences and ditches.

Arthur Green was 12 years of age when war broke out and living in Portsmouth. He was evacuated to Brockenhurs and was billeted there for several years and describes what school was like, including their sports activities, and earning pocket money by doing odd jobs such as delivering milk and the newspapers. As chlidren they used to cycle into Lymington and he recalls passing the tailain POW camp at Setley. Arthur remembers incendiary bombs being dropped on Brockenhurst and the lads collecting the firss from the burnt out bombs and any other strapnel. Also seeing the glow in the sky when Southampton was bombed. Whist cycling around the local area, he remembers seeing the build-up of troops and military equipment in readiness for D-Day. He returned to Portsmouth in 1942 to take up an apprenticeship to become an engine fitter. The family were up early on D-Day and he remembers the sudden disappearance of ships from the Solent and the continuous flight of aircraft going overhead

Doug Gregory was in his mid-teens at the start of WW2. As soon as he was old enough, he joined the RAF and rained as a fighter pilot. He relates his training experiences on various aircraft and flying on bombing raids over sermany, flying a Mosquito in air support. After the war he was a test pilot until invalided out of the RAF, but ontinued flying even into his 90's. Some of his experience is related as poetry.

Francis Hales was born in Salford, Greater Manchester in 1918 and served in the armed forces during WW2. Initially he joined the Royal Horse Artillery and was trained in all aspects of gunnery and was an expert with the Bren gun. He also became a skilled driver of army vehicles. At the start of the war he saw action in northern France and Belgium as part of the BEF, but following injury, he was evacuated from Dunkirk and taken to Shotley Bridge Hospital, Consett in County Durham to recover. On return to active service he joined another unit protecting the south coast between Bournemouth and Christchurch, finally being billeted in Sway and Pilley, where he met his future wife. In 1941 he then joined the 77th highland Field Regiment at blacky where he observed the making of the film First of the Few's tarring David Niven. After a short spell stationed at Selkirk in Scotland during which time he got married, within months he was separated to North Africa and was abroad for the next three years, seeing action in Italy, including the fighting at Morte Cassino, and ending his war service in Greece. )one

Barry		Halford	B3H B3H018_011 OH Interview	2 B3H018_00011	10 Yes	00:42:11	OH Master Recordings Barry Halford - B3H	Helen Wallbridge 018	24/05/2013	8 24/05/201	3 None	Wilverley Park House Evacuee Bombing Parachute mine air raids D-Day Submarine Aircraft Works in Woolston Southampton Bitterne Park Rationing school Alan Oakenfull	Evacuated to Wilverley House during WWII. In February 2014 Alan and Barry met again for the first time since the war.	Sophie Larder	03/09/2013	Sue Jackson	Yes	Ready			http://www.newfr restww2.org/me mories-of-an- evacuee/	Memories of an Evacuee	Barry Halfo Supermari Barry talks journey fro on to talk a
Barry Fred	C	Halford Hambly	B3H B3H018_010 ambient FCH FCH015_006				OH Master Recordingsi Barry Halford - B3H OH Master Recordingsi Fred C Hambly - FCH	David Larder 015				Background Silence Beaulieu airfield, testing parachutes, aircraft, Hastings, Dakota Halifax, gliders, Horsa, Hamilcar, glider trials, Liberator, trainin pilots, Auster, Helicopter, Arveje landing ground, Nissan hts, bad weather in 1947, dances, Moran Hall, Brockenhurst, evacuees.	, , ,	N/A John Martin	N/A 04/04/2014	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth	FCH015_01A0 - Fred C Hambly.mpi 1. FCH015_01A1 - Joining the RAF and the AFEE mp3 2. FCH015_01A1 - The working aircraft and helicopters.mp3 3. FCH015_01A1 - Life at RAF Beaulieu.mp3 4. FCH015_01A1 - Any local boys at RAF Beaulieu.mp3 5. FCH015_01A1 - Social life and	restww2.org/me mories-of-an- evacuee/ 8 http://www.newfu restww2.org/me mories-of-the- early-days-of- helicopter- testing/	a Memories of an Evacuee	RAF Orfor Airborne F vehicles ar Based at (helicopter the Focke- Fred has
Fred	c		FCH FCH015_006		/IO Yes	00:07:43	OH Master Recordings Fred C Hambly - FCH	David Larder 015	5 15/08/2013	8 15/08/201	3 None	Rotor helicopter, Focke-Achgelis, rotor-kite, U-boat, Raoul Hafner, rotor-chute, rotor-buggy.		John Martin	04/04/2014	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth	getting about.mp3 FCH015_02A0 - Fred C Hambly.mp1 6. FCH015_02A1 - Captured German aircraft.mp3 7. FCH015_02A1 - Working with German PoWs.mp3	http://www.newfor restww2.org/me mories-of-the- early-days-of- helicopter- testing/	Memories of the early days of helicopter testing	
Michael		Harcourt	M-H M-H007_018	5	No		OH Master Recordings Michael Harcourt - M		01/08/2014	01/08/201	1 None	Sound check		N/A	N/A								
Michael		Harcourt	M-H M-H007_018	7	No		OH Master Recordings Michael Harcourt - M		01/08/2014	1/08/201	1 None	Sound check		N/A	N/A								
Michael		Harcourt	M-H M-H007_018	3	No		H OH Master Recordings Michael Harcourt - M		01/08/2014	01/08/201	1 None	Ambient silence		N/A	N/A								
Michael		Harcourt	M-H M-H007_018	)	No		H OH Master Recordings Michael Harcourt - M		01/08/2014	4 01/08/201	1 None	Sound check		N/A	N/A								-
Michael		Harcourt	M-H M-H007_019	M-H007_0001M	10 Yes	00:06:23	н	Sue Jackson 007	01/08/2014	¥ 01/08/201	I None	Brockenhurst College, anti-aircraft gun, Bofors gun, Candadians, peanut butter, Italian prisoners, Oddfellows Arms (Filly Inn), Roydon, Setley, prisoner of war camp, Hants & Dorset bus route, Nurse Miles, midwife		Liz Rolfs	09/12/2014								Michael Ha year the fai prisoner of which he w being built mother sho
Michael		Harcourt	M-H M-H007_019	M-H007_0002M	10 Yes	00:35:22	OH Master Recordings Michael Harcourt - N	1	01/08/2014	01/08/201	1 None	Purkis, rationing, spare time, cinema, shops, shrapnel, Home Guard, Morant Hal, golf course, 303 Lee Erifield rifle, Portsmouth Northern High School, Langtons brewery, Pioneer Corps, Plumley family, Strange family, Stoney Cross airfield, Nissaan huts, housing, Oddfellows pub		Liz Rolfs	09/12/2014								Done
Alan	Richard	Haynes	ARH	ARH007_00011	/IO Yes	00:00:27	n OH Master Recordings Alan Richard Haynes - ARH		01/02/2013	3 10/10/201	3 None	Anni 1920 April 1920 Stourbridge		John Martin	31/10/2013								Alan Hayne Territorial A declared hi evacuated several pla requisitione they had ar bombed ca was recalle specific ski Alan recalls those that I
Alan	Richard	Haynes	ARH	ARH007_00021	//O Yes	00:14:46	OH Master Recordings Alan Richard Haynes - ARH	Sue Jackson 007	01/02/2013	3 10/10/201	3 None	Territorial Army, RAOC, Royal Army Ordnance Corp, No 8 Army Field Workshop, Dutley, BEF, British Expeditionary Force, Dunkirk, Durkrik Veterana Association, Allum Green House, bileted, school house, scout hut, Totton, Southampton Burley, Lyndhurst, Imperial Garage, vehicle repars, bombing raid, German bomber, incendrary devices, Ilucerscent Tares, pathtinder raid, 5th September 1940, bomb craters, bombs, wunderbark kind, Lufwaffe, warrant officar, seguent, cottage bospital, military hospital, medical records, Aldershot, training, REME, Royal Electrical & Mechanical Engineers, Swan Pub, Worcester Rile Association.		John Martin	31/10/2013								Done
Alan	Richard	Haynes	ARH	ARH007_0003I	MO Yes	00:11:53	OH Master Recordings Alan Richard Haynes - ARH	Sue Jackson 007	01/02/2013	3 10/10/201	3 None	Dunkirk, bombing raid, Sergeant Alfred Blunn, cricket bat, graves, memorials, Woods Corner House, Burley, No.8 Army Field Workshop, Allum Green House, Dr Balfour, Swan Pub, commemorative plaque, memorial bench, dedication, May 1980, Jilly Beatty, Wilf Briggs, wreath, Testwood School.		John Martin	31/10/2013								Done
Brian		Hayward	B2H B2H010_008	1 B2H010_0001/	10 Yes	00:30:32		Colin Gibson 010	20/03/2013	3 21/03/201	3 None	Bombing range on the village green The Fighting Cocks pub, use as occasional Officers' Mess Visit by Churchill and Elsenhower Caught in a bomb attack Hampton Ridge Durmny setordrome Durmny setordrome Durmny setordrome Durmny submarine pens Attempt to make a bomb to penetrate concrete RAF huts Trips Trips Trops Ianding strip being used a cricket pitch The Fighting Cocks Rabbit and vegetables Water tanks from Sandy Balls Buid up to D-Day Lots of vehicles parked on the Forest and memories of them moving off Memories of school and headmistress Mrs Mellor Nessen huts used after the war for accommodation New Forest Gypsies		Leander Johnson	04/09/2013	Lorie Coffey							Brian Hayu Cocks, Go Wharf, Tot Staff involve civilians in tail went b of senior to As lads the occasion th buildings o landing stri living in the provides d all left goin was like aff the bombin

arry Halford was born in St Denys, Southampton in 1930. At the age of 10, after the bombing raid on Woolston any remote was donied by the Debryg. Obtaining our mine service of the service of the donient of a done in the donient of a done in the done of the do

red joined the RAF as an apprentice during the war in 1943 aged 15 years old. After the war Fred was posted to RAF Ordrof Ness doing secret armament experiments and was then posted to RAF Beauleu in 1946 to the livforme Forces Experimental Establishmen (AFEE) testing various types of parachute. Aircraft dropped men, ehicles and weapons at East Boldre and then went and collected them before doing it all again.

Based at Beaulieu Airfield for about 18 months in 1946/47 Fred also worked on early German rotary-wing aircraft helicopters) that had been captured and brought over. In 1945 the first helicopter to cross the English Channel was he Focke-Achgelis Fa 223 on its way to RAF Beaulieu.

Fred has good recall of the layout of the airfield as well as recollections about German prisoners-of-war and generally what a cold, miserable, muddy place it was. During the bitter winter of 46-47 the heating fuel ran out and hey had to chop down trees to keep warm, despite strict orders to the contrary.

Nichael Harcourt. Bom in Brockenhurst. Lived at what is now Filly Inn. Father died in 1943 and at the end of that year the family moved away to Aldershot. He remembers the Pioneer Corps arriving and the building of Settey prisoner of war camp. Canadian troops, the A337 as a quiet road along which covers could be herded and along which he went to school. School mates were gypsy boys and evacues from the area. He remembers the air field being built and Brockenhurst station marshalling yard growing in size, the Purkis shop in Brockenhurst where his mother shopped and going to the cinema at Morant Hall in Brockenhurst.

Alan Haynes's father was Arthur Haynes who was born in 1920. Arthur was 18 in 1938 and decided to join the Territorial Army. As an engineer, he joined the detachment of the Royal Army Ordnance Corp. and when war was declared his unit was mobilised and sent to France as part of the British Expeditionary Force. He was eventually evacuated from Durkrik and on landing at Southampton, was billeted initially at Testwood School in Toton and then several places in the New Forest before ending up at Allum Green House in the middle of 1940. Having requisitioned a garage in Lyndhurst they kept themselves busy by doing basic running repairs on whatever whicles they had available to them, trucks, Bren Chun carriers, etc. On Sth September 1940 the Allum Green House was bombed causing considerable damage and casuatiles. Arthur was working that night so avoided the bornbing, but was recalled to assist with the damage. He was then billeted in Burley and eventually moved to Aldershot for some specific skills training and then later on in 1941 his unit was disbanded entirely and he joined the REME.

Nan recalls his father's effort to get a memorial bench placed in the grounds of Allum Green House, dedicated to hose that lost their lives that night. He mentions several of the families involved.

Done			

srian Hayward was two years of age when war was declared in 1939. He was living with his parents at The Fighting Cocks, Godshill where his grandmother Mrs Grigg was the landlady. His father had a reserved occupation at Eling Wharf, Totton. The lounge bar at The Fighting Cocks was frequently used as an add-on officers' mess for the RAF tatl involved with the Ashley Walk bombing range facility. As a young child Bran remembers the officers and sivilians in the lounge bar for about two hours discussing the results of a bombing test and then when they had left, all went back to normal again. He recails the dropping of the experimental ten ton bomb followed by a gathering of senior top brass in the lounge bar, probably including Churchill and Eisenhower.

As lads they injoined the warnings not to enter the bombing range and burrowed under the perimeter fence. On one occasion they were there as a bombing exercise started and had to make a rapid exit. Brian remembers the RAF pulidings on the green at Godshill and recalls some of the activities there at that time. He recalls the light aircraft anding strip where the present cricket pitch is today. He also provides a detailed description of what it was like wing in the pub in those days, the somewhat limited utility services and the water and food supplies. Brian also srovides details of the build-up of troops and equipment prior to D-Day and what he saw during the right what helps all left going down the road towards Fordingbridge. He goes on to recall what school was like and what Godshill was like after the war. Also the occupation of the Nissan huts and other buildings by families displaced as a result of the bombing of Southampton, including the huts on Stoney Cross airfield.

I (Mrs)	Jones	Hayward	IJH	IJH010_0148	IJH010_0001M0	Yes	00:36:25	OH Master Recordings\I	Colin Gibson 010	18/02/2014	19/02/2014	None	air raid shelter, school, Marchwood depot, coupons, ration books, Gypsies, Home Guard, petrol, Christmas holidays,		ivetlana Gagarin-	03/10/2014					Joan H years
								Jones Hayward -					Southampton, D-Day, 1940, Ferny Croft, grandparents, bomb drops, bogs, magazine blow, duck aids, tanks, American		tawlings						depot, and he
								IJH					soldiers, forest at London, Milton Harbour, Longdown school,								celebr
													shrapnel, emergency landing, Netley, Ipley, prisoners of war, doodlebugs, two D-Days.								Days
Pat		Hill	P-H	P-H015_0067	P-H015_0001M0	Yes	00:16:03	OH Master	David Larder 015	16/08/2013	16/08/2013	None	rental properties	L	eander	26/07/2014					Haywa Pat Hi
				_	_			Recordings\ Pat Hill - P-					inspector Aeronautical Inspection Division		ohnson						accom
								Н					Norwegian pilots								remer
													German Hinkle Daily life								with c
													Child children								
													air raid shelters Hardley School								
													train to school								
													anti-aircraft gun bombing of Southampton								
													Perlieu House troops								
													baths for soldiers Canadian soldiers								
													Rationing								<u> </u>
Mervyn		Hinton	M-H	M-H015_0171	M-H015_0001M0	Yes	00:36:05	Recordings\	David Larder 015	10/06/2014	10/06/2014	None	Marchwood, Ack-ack guns, Junkers 88, Mulberry Harbours, Bucklers Hard, V1, Royal Observer Corps, Marchwood Park,	5	ue Jackson	05/10/2014					Aged
inci yn								Mervyn Hinton					Gipsies, Scouts, Barrage balloons								ack g Spitfin
Alice	Maud	Hoare	AMH	AMH010_0056	AMH010_0001M0	Yes	00:18:47	OH Master Recordings\	Colin Gibson 010	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	None	Land Army, Sugar beet, Sopley Camp, Green Line Transport, Black out. Air Raid Warden		rystyna ruscoe	29/09/2013					During
								Alice Maud Hoare -													do inc
				4441040 0057		Mar.	00.00.05	AMH	0.1.01	17/05/0010	17/05/0010		0			00/00/0040					
Alice	Maud	Hoare	AMH	AIVINU1U_0057	AMH010_0002M0	TeS		Recordings\	COIIII GIDSON 010	17/05/2013	17/05/2013	NOTE	Steriliser		irystyna ruscoe	29/09/2013					Done
								Alice Maud Hoare -													
Betty		Hockey	B-H	B-H018_0156	B-H018_0001M0	Yes	00:40:28	AMH OH Master	Helen Wallbridge	26/04/2013	26/04/2013	None			lelen	15/05/2013		1. B-H018_01A1 Betty Hockey	http://www.newfo	Memories of a	Betty
		ĺ.						Recordings\ Betty							Vallbridge			Introduction.mp3 2. B-H018_01A1 The Non-Stops	restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	Concert Party Dancer	Fores
	1							Hockey - B-										Concert Party.mp3	concert-party- dancer/		
								1										3. B-H018_01A1 The Can-Can Complaint.mp3			
	1																	4. B-H018_01A1 Long Hours.mp3 5. B-H018_01A1 A Concert Party for			
	1																	German POWs.mp3 6. B-H018_01A1 The D-Day			
																		Camps.mp3 7. B-H018_01A1 The lead up to D-			
																		Day.mp3			
																		8. B-H018_01A1 The made-up uniform.mp3			
																		<ol> <li>B-H018_01A1 Petrol for Chickens.mp3</li> </ol>			
																		10. B-H018_01A1 We got on with it.mp3			
																		11. B-H018_01A1 Why do you do it.mp3			
Michael	Alexande	Hodges	MAH	MAH-010	MAH010_0001M0	Yes	00:42:08	OH Master	Colin Gibson 010	29/07/2013	29/07/2013	None		P	hilli Owen	20/08/2014		it.mp3			After I
	r							Recordings\ Michael													South bicycl
								Alexander													Dicyci
								Hodges - MAH													
Jim (Mr)		Hooper	J-H	J-H007_0007		No	00:00:31	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	28/09/2013	02/10/2013	None	Sound Check	N	I/A	N/A					
								Jim Hooper - J-H	-												
Jim (Mr)		Hooper	LH	LH007 0008	J-H007_0001M0	Vec	00.33.53	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	28/00/2013	02/10/2013	None	RAF, Stoney Cross, Glider Pilot Regiment, Horsa gliders,		ohn Martin	28/06/2015					Jim H
3011 (IVIT)		ноорег	5-11	3-11007_0000	3-11007_0001110	103	00.33.35	Recordings\	Sue Sackson our	20/03/2013	02/10/2013	NUTE	towing aircraft, Albemarle, Stirling, Halifax, pilots, navigation,		or in the or the	20/00/2013					trainir
								Jim Hooper - J-H	-				training, 29 EFTS, accommodation, personnel, pony hazards, cycling, Ringwood, Americans, Canadians, Cadnam, free time,								Regin
													dances, Nomansland, Brize Norton, 296 & 297 RAF Squadrons, Arnhem, Manston, rationing								in his proble
																					Stone
Nina	D	Hooper	NDH		NDH015_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\	David Larder 015	27/03/2013	27/03/2013	None	Ibsley aerodrome Wartime wedding (Essex)	s	ue Jackson	27/09/2014					Grew at lbs
								Nina D Hooper -					Wellington crash								Descr
								NDH													
			W-H	W-H007_0147		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2014	27/04/2014	None - remove ref to Crofton	Abandoned because of clock	N	I/A	N/A					
William		Howard						William Howard - W-													
			W-H	W-H007_0148		No	00.00.00	н	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2014	27/04/2014	None - remove ref	Abandoned because of clock		I/A	N/A					+
A/ 101		Howard						Recordings\	536 386ASUII 007	2110-12014	21/04/2014	to Crofton			w- 1						
William		Howard						William Howard - W-													
			W-H	W-H007_0149		No	00:00:00	H OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2014	27/04/2014	None - remove ref	Background silence	N	I/A	N/A					+
William	1	Howard						Recordings\ William				to Crofton	-								
vv men 1	1	Howard						Howard - W-													
	1		W-H	W-H007_0150	-	No			Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2014	27/04/2014	None - remove ref	Sound check	N	I/A	N/A					+
William	1	Howard						Recordings\ William				to Crofton									
								Howard - W- H													
			W-H	W-H007_0151	W-H007_0001M0	Yes	00:09:44	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2014	27/04/2014	None - remove ref to Crofton	Home Guard, troops, D-Day, American soldiers, gum, anti- aircraft guns, Bartley, Misselbrook & Weston, tanks, barrage	J	ohn Martin	12/08/2014					Willian Golde
William		Howard						William					balloon, lead for munitions, German bomber, air raids,								his sc
								Howard - W- H					Southampton, landmine, dogfight.								riding and a
			W-H	W-H007_0152	W-H007_0002M0	Yes	00:27:32		Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2014	27/04/2014	None - remove ref	Spitfires, Hurricanes, German aircraft, evacuees, Beechwood	J	ohn Martin	12/08/2014					the water Done
	1							Recordings\ William				to Crofton	school, Lyndhurst, Misselbrook's, rationing, Italian prisoner, Christmas, Home Guard, Castle Malwood, blackout, Bartley,								
William	1	Howard						Howard - W-					alisbury, Americans, jeep, Matley Bog, growing com, Fritham airfield, Stoney Cross, mortar bombs, cordage, pig swill,								
	1							<u> </u>					gypsies, Shave Green, Goldenhayes, property & staffing pre-								
L													war, social changes, VAD								
			W-H	W-H007_0153	W-H007_0003M0	Yes	00:01:04	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2014	27/04/2014	None - remove ref to Crofton	summer, harvesting	J	ohn Martin	12/08/2014					Done
William		Howard						William Howard - W-													
			1000	W/ 110	W/110			н	0	07/5 - 12	07/5	No				10/07/7					-
			vv-H	vv-HUU7_0154	vv-HUU7_U004M0	res	UU:U4:46	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	21/04/2014	27/04/2014	None - remove ref to Crofton	shrapnel, bartering, sweets, incendiary bombs, doodlebugs, train journeys, Cricketers' Arms.	J	ohn Martin	12/08/2014					Done
William		Howard						William Howard - W-													
1	1		1	1	1	1		н	1	1	1	1						1			

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hall, Avenue Road, Lymington, Harnshire SO41 92G Education and Outseah Officier Graent Owen Tel. 01590 046622 Email Gareth.owen Brewforestrag.gov.uk www.mederstrag.gov.uk/wstrag.gov.uk

an Hayward, nee Joan Mansford at the time, was seven at the beginning of the war. She remembers her school
ars at Marchwood where they had four air raid shelters. There was Marchwood army base and ammunition pot, too. Joan remembers shrapnel and bomb falling, refugees and rationing. Her father was in the Home Guard
d her grandparents lived just at the edge of the forest. She has a memory of forest gypsies, Christmas
lebrations and school holidays, which she thought were extinct at that time. There were German prisoners of war,
rking not far from Ferny Croft. She also remembers growing crops; wheat and potatoes mostly, at Netley. Tow D ays celebrations, one in Europe and one in Japan, and Southampton after the war, are also part of Joan
ayward's memory recollections.
tt Hill was eleven at the start of the war in 1940 when she and her family found themselves looking for rented commodation in Dibden Perlieu. Her father was attached to the Aeronautical Inspection Directorate in Hythe. Pat
mpleted her schooling at Hardley where she remembers many trips to the shelter on the school field. She vividly
members watching the flames from the horrific bombing over Southampton and has recollections of shopping
th coupons at the local grocer and the milkman driving his horse and float out to the locals in the village.
ed 13 and living in Marchwood at outbreak of the War. Helped Scouts fill sandbags. Left Totton School 1940.
orked with his father on air raid shelters and Mulberry Harbours. Drove flatbed lorry and delivered coal to ack-
k guns and mince pies to Fareham fort. Saw air raid on Marchwood Magazine in 1940, V1 drop and bombing of itfire factory in Woolston. Father was in Royal Observer Corps.
uring the war, Alice joined the Land Army and has some wonderful memories of working on the farm at Godmin
oss. She worked hard on the dairy farm but loved the work. She has some memories of all the jobs she had to
including haymaking, harvesting and hedge trimming.
one
the basis in a local call attends of memories where the stars in a first star of the first stars of the first stars in a first stars of the stars of
tty has a colourful collection of memories about her time running concert parties for troops around the New rest. The artists consisted of singers, magicians and dancers, of which Betty was the lead, often performing her
vourite, the "Can Can" which was somewhat frowned upon by everyone but the troops!
ter leaving Plymouth when his father was moved from one type of service, Michael was moved back to wuthampton and then to New Milton. He has lots of wonderful stories about left over evidence of the war seen on
cycle and train rides through the Forest and key memories of day to day life in the New Forest as a child.
n Hooper was born in 1922. Having joined the army he volunteered to become a gider pilot, and after intensive ining, he moved to Stoney Cross adfield in Sentember 1943, serving in the No.3 Souadron, Gidier Pilot.
ining, he moved to Stoney Cross airfield in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot igiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their
ining, he moved to Stoney Cross airfield in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot sgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving
ining, he moved to Stoney Cross airfield in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot ogiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrifield in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the blems of the direct set the lakes about entertainment and the dances they attended. After the other service provides to price set to the set of the dances they attended. After the dance set of the dances they attended.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrifield in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrifield in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the bollems of Forest ponies on the altrifield. He also takks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot orgiment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course fibely in August 1945.
inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, incluing their eration, row arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jum mentions the ablems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whilst awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ew up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course libely in August 1945. scrübes her wartime wedding (in Essex)
ining, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, row arrangement, a typical fight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jum mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ever up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course lbsley in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex)
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atribid in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot giment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF staton. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. we up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tiskey in August 1945. scröbes her wartime wedding (in Essex)
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gignent. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, row arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jum mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. ever up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course lbsley in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) Illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied idenhayes, a country house and estate between Bartley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, heping on the family farm and his encourser with local troops or whilst they were out in give or bikes. This includes the battery of light and the recourse the place or or while they are used in the second of the about the training of the war. His family occupied blenhayes, a country house and estate between Bartley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, heping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out in the preser of light arti-aitcraft guites mature were bogged down on their land.
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atribid in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving its squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. We up in Essax: Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tables in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) Illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied identayes, a country house and estate between Barley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, helping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out in gheric rolikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark with local troops or whilst they were out in grider process or bikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark were boyed down on their liand of an American jeep that ran into Matey Bog. He gives an account of what daily life was like for his family during ware years.
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atribid in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving its squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. We up in Essax: Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tables in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) Illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied identayes, a country house and estate between Barley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, helping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out in gheric rolikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark with local troops or whilst they were out in grider process or bikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark were boyed down on their liand of an American jeep that ran into Matey Bog. He gives an account of what daily life was like for his family during ware years.
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atribid in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving its squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. We up in Essax: Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tables in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) Illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied identayes, a country house and estate between Barley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, helping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out in gheric rolikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark with local troops or whilst they were out in grider process or bikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark were boyed down on their liand of an American jeep that ran into Matey Bog. He gives an account of what daily life was like for his family during ware years.
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atribid in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving its squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. We up in Essax: Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tables in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) Illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied identayes, a country house and estate between Barley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, helping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out in gheric rolikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark with local troops or whilst they were out in grider process or bikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark were boyed down on their liand of an American jeep that ran into Matey Bog. He gives an account of what daily life was like for his family during ware years.
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atribid in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving its squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. We up in Essax: Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tables in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) Illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied identayes, a country house and estate between Barley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, helping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out in gheric rolikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark with local troops or whilst they were out in grider process or bikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark were boyed down on their liand of an American jeep that ran into Matey Bog. He gives an account of what daily life was like for his family during ware years.
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atribid in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving its squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. We up in Essax: Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tables in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) Illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied identayes, a country house and estate between Barley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, helping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out in gheric rolikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark with local troops or whilst they were out in grider process or bikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark were boyed down on their liand of an American jeep that ran into Matey Bog. He gives an account of what daily life was like for his family during ware years.
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atribid in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot gigment. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving its squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. We up in Essax: Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tables in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) Illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied identayes, a country house and estate between Barley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, helping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out in gheric rolikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark with local troops or whilst they were out in grider process or bikes. This includes the battery of glight aft-aircraft gurs mark were boyed down on their liand of an American jeep that ran into Matey Bog. He gives an account of what daily life was like for his family during ware years.
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot ginern. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF staton. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. wer up in Essax. Orly connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tiskay in August 1945. Issenbes her wartime wedding (in Essex)
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot ginern. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF staton. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. wer up in Essax. Orly connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tiskay in August 1945. Issenbes her wartime wedding (in Essex)
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot ginern. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF staton. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. wer up in Essax. Orly connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tiskay in August 1945. Issenbes her wartime wedding (in Essex)
Intem (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied balandays the situation of the american gene to favoue the barries and estable state between Barley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of states or of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied of the state barley in the source that in the state of the state barley in the source of the state barley in the barley in the source of the state barley in the barley in the source of the state barley in the barley in the source of the state barley in the barley in the source of the state barley in the barley in the source barley of the state barley in the source of the state barley in the source barley of the state barley in the source barley of the state barley in the source barley and the source barley and the source barley barley and the source barley barle
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot ginern. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical flight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF staton. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. wer up in Essax. Orly connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course tiskay in August 1945. Issenbes her wartime wedding (in Essex)
Inling, he moved to Stoney Cross atrikel in September 1943, serving in the No.3 Squadron, Glider Pilot ginemt. He was there for about six months and describes the Horsa gliders in some detail, including their eration, crew arrangement, a typical fight and the training exercises. He also mentions the names of staff serving his squadron, where the accommodation was and the other people on the RAF station. Jim mentions the oblems of Forest ponies on the airfield. He also talks about entertainment and the dances they attended. After oney Cross they first assembled at Brize Norton for more training whist awaiting the assault at Arnhem. we up in Essex. Only connection with the New Forest is that her husband attended a 4 day snatch glider course bakey in August 1945. scribes her wartime wedding (in Essex) illiam (Billy) Howard was just coming up to seven years of age at the beginning of the war. His family occupied idenhayes, a country house and estate between Bartley and Woodlands. He relates his boyhood memories of school days at this time, helping on the family farm and his encounters with local troops or whilst they were out ing their ponies or likes. This includes the battery of light and incircuit guing up to seven y light and attended ally life was like for his family during war years.

William		Howard	W-H	W-H007_0155	W-H007_0005M0	) Yes 00:01:	:08 OH Master Recordings William Howard - W	λ	27/04/201	4 27/04/2014	None - remove ref to Crofton	gasmask, shelter.		John Martin	12/08/2014								Done
Betty		Hunt	B1H	B1H007_0127	B1H007_0003M0	) Yes 00:08:	H I:36 OH Master Recordings Betty Hunt - B1H		09/03/201	3 09/03/2013	None	trains, Beaulieu, Green Dragon pub, Brook, camp beds, evacuees, Crosthwaite-Eyre, chapel, The Warrens, model railway, German cook, detention, Isle of Man, spies, Catholics,		John Martin	09/09/2013								Bett temp hous
Betty		Hunt	B1H	B1H007_0128	B1H007_0004M0	) Yes 00:15:		Sue Jackson 007	09/03/201	3 09/03/2013	None	Protestants. Bramshaw, Winchester, Southampton Hospital, Portsmouth, school, 1940, evacuees, train, Beaulieu, Winchester High School, Green Dragon, Brook, chickens, Christmas.		John Martin	09/09/2013								Don
Betty		Hunt	B1H	B1H007_0129	B1H007_0005M0	) Yes 00:00:			09/03/201	3 09/03/2013	None	1940, rations, butter, margarine.		John Martin	09/09/2013								Don
Betty		Hunt	B1H	B1H007_0130	B1H007_0006M0	) Yes 00:00:	0:04 OH Master Recordings Betty Hunt - B1H	λ.	09/03/201	3 09/03/2013	None	Interrupted		John Martin	09/09/2013								Dor
Betty		Hunt	B1H	B1H007_0131	B1H007_0007M0	) Yes 00:02:	2:39 OH Master Recordings Betty Hunt - B1H	λ.	09/03/201	3 09/03/2013	None	air-raid, siren, gas mask, suit case, possessions.		John Martin	09/09/2013								Dor
Betty		Hunt	B1H	B1H007_0132	B1H007_0008M0	) Yes 00:01:			09/03/201	3 09/03/2013	None	Wartime rations, bacon, ham, sausages, meat, offal, butter, margarine, cheese, fat, milk, sugar, jam, tea, eggs.		John Martin	09/09/2013								Dor
Betty		Hunt	B1H	B1H007_0125	B1H007_0001M0	) No 00:00:			09/03/201	3 09/03/2013	None	Ambient noise		John Martin	09/09/2013								
Betty		Hunt	B1H	B1H007_0126	B1H007_0002M0		Recordings Betty Hunt - B1H			3 09/03/2013	None	Sound check		John Martin	09/09/2013								
Peter				Peter Husband			Recordings Peter Husband - I H	р.		14/06/2010			Peter is the son of the founder of Husband's Shipyard, Marchwood, Hampshire, UK, James Bruce Husband started the shipyard in the late 1920s, after moving his yacht building buisness from Teddington on Thames. The family was originally from Oakham in Rutlandshire. James Bruce had six sons and seven daughters. Peter, along with his borthers, followed the family tradition of working in the boat building industry. During WW2 the shipyard was commissioned by the Admirally to build Motor Admirally to build Motor Minesweepers and other naval wasels, and also to carry out essential repair work. Peter was not require his work at the shipyard was vitat to the war effort. Peter does not remember much about the bom which fell or	5	14/06/2010								Corr
Jill		Jackson	Ļ L		J-J011_0001M0	Yes 00:05:	i:05 OH Master Recordings Jill Jackson J-J		26/11/201:	2 24/01/2013	None	Rural Industries Bureau allotments Dig for Victory Rationing		Krystyna Truscoe	20/03/2013							Memories of growing up in Ringwood	Jill J had cou the
												Coupons Billets Soldiers aeroplane crash											hos
Jill		Jackson	J-J		J-J011_0002M0	Yes 00:02:	2:11 OH Master Recordings Jill Jackson J-J		26/11/201	2 24/01/2013	None	Soldiers Billets rationing		Krystyna Truscoe	20/03/2013						http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- growing-up-in- ringwood/	Memories of growing up in Ringwood	Dor
Bertram							Recordings Bertram Jerrard - B- J	Colin Gibson 010				Sandleheath, Fordingbridge, Southampton, searchlights, bombing, searchlight stations, ack-ack gun, Cranborne, Signal Regiment, aircraft paraphernalis, spotter's silvoettes, pictures of aircraft, carbon cartridges, Home Guard, German prisoners of vare, POWs, pillbox, Americans, Ministry of Defence, Gis, chewing gum, candy, sweets, fuel distribution depot, Royal Engineers Depot, Overlord, Highland Light Infantry, Black Watch, Ted Rodgers, Royal Artillery, underground bunker, Royal Pioneer Corps, milk, workhouse, food, wardens, siren, Anderson Shetter, bomber, por-belled stove, monitors, evacuee, celebration, Royal British Legion, war graves, D-day beaches. Battle of Britain, radar foil, Christmas paper-chains, MPs (Millary Police), jeep, deserter, evacuees, Alvis, school, Ringwood, domestic science, needlework, carpentry, Joinery, gardening, The Quorp, school garden, workhouse, magazine,		John Martin	02/09/2013								Alth they bed rem
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0002M0	Yes 00:00:	J OH Master Recordings Freda Beryl Jones - FB	1	08/10/201	2 06/12/2012	None	hobnailed boots, balaclava, football, manners, coach service. Freda Jones Lymington	Has current ddress is audio	Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	1. FBJ-14_0002A1- Mrs Jones Introduction	restww2.org/me	Memories of a Lymington school girl	Mrs Lyn
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0003M0	Yes 00:00:		Peter Hutchings	08/10/201	2 06/12/2012	None	School Air raid siren Air raid shelter	Has current ddress is audio	Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	2. FBJ-14_0003A1- Drop everything	restww2.org/me	Memories of a Lymington school girl	Dor
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0004M0	Yes 00:00:		Peter Hutchings	08/10/201	2 06/12/2012	None	School Air raid shelter	Has current ddress is audio	Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	3. FBJ-14_0004A0- Missing schooling	restww2.org/me	Memories of a Lymington school girl	Dor
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0005M0	Yes 00:01:		Peter Hutchings	08/10/201:	2 06/12/2012	None	Air raid shelter Lymington St Thomas's Church Fords Church Lane Hallseys Farm Viney Road Normandy Lane	Has current ddress is audio	Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	4, FBJ-14_0005-6A1- Going down the shelter 7. FBJ-14_0005-7A1- Bombs & Soldiers	restww2.org/me	Memories of a Lymington school girl	Dor
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0006M0	Yes 00:01:	:07 OH Master Recordings Freda Beryl Jones - FB.	1	08/10/201:	2 06/12/2012	None	Air raid shelter		Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013		Yes						Dor
							Julies - Pbc	ʻ															

etty has a strong memory of being on a train to Beaulieu with other evacuees from Portsmouth. She was mporarily housed on a camp bed at a pub in Brook before being moved to a farm and then finally to a beautiful
use in Parkland. She has very fond memories of day to day life.
one
one
Jine
ene
one
JIG
one
eter's father was the founder of Husband's Shipyard in Marchwood. During the war, the shipyard was
mmissioned by the Admiralty to build minesweepers etc. Peter worked here and so was not permitted to join up.
I Jackson was born in Derbyshire in 1941 but following bombing raids the family moved to Ringwood. Her father
ad a reserved occupation job as Southern Area Officer for the Rural Industries Bureau. She mentions the use of
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that rumbled past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billeted on them and would return her mother's
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that rumbled past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billeted on them and would return her mother's
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that rumbled past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billeted on them and would return her mother's
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that rumbled past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billeted on them and would return her mother's spitiality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that rumbled past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billeted on them and would return her mother's spitiality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, tood rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of te ninks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, tood rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billeded on them and would return her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of te tanks that rumbled past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of te nick shat runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of te nick shat runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of te nick shat runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of te nick shat runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of te nick shat runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his odroom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supplies. As a small child she was terrified of te nick shat runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his odroom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his odroom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billed on them and would return her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his odroom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billed on them and would return her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of e tanks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billed on them and would return her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of the enrisk that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's spitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his of oom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his of oom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his of oom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his of oom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of the ends that runnel on divolut of turn her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of tenks that runnibed past their house. Occasionally soldiers were billede on them and would return her mother's ispitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself. one though only very young at the outbreak of the war, Bertram remembers the feeling of concern from his parents as ey listened to their wireless. As he grew up, he remembers watching the bombing raids on Southampton from his of oom window. When the sirens sounded, he and his siblings were sent under the stairs with gas masks on. He members it being somewhat of an adventure for a small boy.
upons, food rationing and what they did to supplement their food supples. As a small child she was terrified of the ends that runnel on divolut of turn her mother's uspitality by returning with a packet of tea or some sweets, but she has few memories of the war itself.

Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0007M0	Yes	00:01:24	OH Master Recordings\ Freda Beryl Jones - FBJ	014	08/10/2012	06/12/2012	None	Oranges Portmore Concrete bases Tanks	Has current ddress is audio	Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	5. FBJ-14_0007A1- Forbidden Fruit	http://www.newfor restww2.org/me mories-of-a- lymington-school-	Memories of a Lymington school girl	Done
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0008M0	Yes	00:01:03		Peter Hutchings	08/10/2012	06/12/2012	None	Food Garden Cooking	Has current ddress is audio	Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	6. FBJ-14_0008A0- Living on Rations	restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	Memories of a Lymington school girl	Done
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0009M0	Yes	00:00:51	Jones - FBJ OH Master Recordings\	Peter Hutchings 014	08/10/2012	06/12/2012	None	Millers Bakers Mr Weeks the Milkman		Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013		Yes				lymington-school girl/		Done
								Freda Beryl Jones - FBJ					Mr Gale											
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0010M0	Yes	00:01:56	OH Master Recordings\ Freda Beryl Jones - FBJ	014	08/10/2012	06/12/2012	None	Merchant Navy Convoy SS Lancastrian Prince Telegram Doll	Has current ddress is audio	Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	8. FBJ-14_0010A1- Losing a brother	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a- lymington-school- girl/	Memories of a Lymington school girl	Done
Freda	Beryl	Jones	FBJ		FBJ014_0001M0	Yes	00:00:33	OH Master Recordings\ Freda Beryl Jones - FBJ	014	08/10/2012	06/12/2012	None	Childhood memories of, Lymington area, airraid shelters, food and death of brother at sea.	Remove address in audio	Helen Wallbridge	25/01/2013		Yes	Ready					Done
Derek		Jordan	D-J	D-J007_0077		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\ Derek Jordan - D-J		05/01/2014	05/01/2014	None	Background silence		N/A	N/A								
Derek		Jordan	D-J	D-J007_0078		No	00:00:00		Sue Jackson 007	05/01/2014	05/01/2014	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A								
								Derek Jordan - D-J																
Derek		Jordan	D-J	D-J007_0079	D-J007_0001M0	Yes	00:19:03	OH Master Recordings\ Derek Jordan - D-J	Sue Jackson 007	05/01/2014	05/01/2014	None	Name, born Southampton 1937 Sölkeys haulge contractors Going to work with his dad in the forries Soldiers running around the New Forest preparing for D-Day, a frightening experience for a young boy Location of Sibely's Each driver would try to take his own forry home to park so that if there was a bombing raid, nort all the fielt would be taken out Bornb on Brightiskie Road which altered bus routes Local shelters being busy, his father packed the forry with a mattress etc and drove out to Upton Cresc Running the ballast in the forry up to five times a day Stoney Cross baving the biggest runway Dick Turpin's Cottage cafe at Stoney Cross Furny incident about a coat and a donkey! A medical stations near Hatchet Pond	t	Leander Johnson	08/08/2014								Derek picking visiting he cou was o
Derek		Jordan	D-J	D-J007_0080	D-J007_0002M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Derek Jordan - D-J		05/01/2014	05/01/2014	None	Dad sneaking him in the lorry to the Docks which was a no-go area The bombing of Beaulieu airfield because it had to be lit for a plane that had got lost Buckler's Hard and the building of the Mulberry Harbours Being frightened by the noise of the riveter Building of Advanced Landing Craft Beaulieu airfield used for passengers with a departure lounge, customs and immigration Use of bombers to transport goods and passengers after they		Leander Johnson	08/08/2014								Done
Derek		Jordan	D-J	D-J007_0081	D-J007_0003M0	Yes	00:05:19	OH Master Recordings\ Derek Jordan - D-J		05/01/2014	05/01/2014	None	were no longer needed as bombers Swimming at Mudeford with a picnic and going to The Happy Cheese on the way home Camps at Nursling and a large one on The Common Seeing the decommissioned landing craft at Hythe Marina and		Leander Johnson	08/08/2014								Done
Derek		Jordan	D-J	D-J007_0082	D-J007_0004M0	Yes	00:03:16	OH Master Recordings\ Derek Jordan - D-J		05/01/2014	05/01/2014	None	being able to explore them Taking bike rides to Ashurst and Stoney Cross. The Happy Cheese and The Angry Cheese Cycle tracks on the Marchwood Bypass		Leander Johnson	08/08/2014								Done
Eric		Kemish	E-K	E-K015_0153	E-K015_0001M0	Yes			David Larder 015	02/05/2014	02/05/2014	None	Wast Wellow Hindenburg Gerald D Langer Women's Air Transport Auxiliary Bomb in Ower Dogfights Messerschmit Plane crashes	Return Photos	Sue Jackson	1 21/09/2014								Grew Transp local h
													Haite utables Meichet Court, Hursley House, Broxmore House, Woodington House Saunders Rowe Mulberry Harbour Air raid shelter											
John		Kitcher	J-K	J-K015_0131	J-K015_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ John Kitcher - J-K		24/02/2014	24/02/2014	None	East Boldre, Factory Lane, Hatchet Pond, Park Farm, Pollywel D-Day, tanks, Ducks, Brockernhurst Road, Norley Crossroads, Stockley, Thunderbolts, Stirling Bombers, Thousand Bomber Raids, Holmsley Aerodrome, Stoney Cross, B-26 Marauders, Typhonos, Park Aerodrome, Halfax crash, bombs, Manor Bank, Dock Lane, Docole Bug, Church Lane, gun placements,		Kaye Barnett	20/08/2014								John H the wa manag and ao Raids. Boldre
													Haricks Hill, Sowley Beach, Beaulieu Estate, shelters, Setley Prisoner of War Camp, Land Army Girts, German prisoners, Park Farm House, SOE, Lyndhurst, gravel pit, REME soldier											went t of The
Audrey					A-L015_0001M0	Yes		Recordings\ Audrey Lampitt A-L					RAF Beaufieu Heath; Mulberry Harbours; Hatchet Pond; US Army, Refugees; Southampton; Bombs; Bombing raids; Bomb crafters; Travet; School; Food; Women's Institute; WRENs; Bournemouth; Beach defences; Barbed wire; Morrison air raid shelter		Krystyna Truscoe	14/06/2013								Audre thinkin there. had ar workin Beauli refers
Dennis		Leng	D-L	D-L007_0182		No		OH Master Recordings\ Dennis Leng - D-L		08/06/2013	08/06/2013	None	Ambient silence		N/A	N/A							barrage balloons and RAF Beaulieu	
Dennis		Leng	D-L	D-L007_0183		No		OH Master Recordings\ Dennis Leng - D-L	Sue Jackson 007	08/06/2013	08/06/2013	None	Sound test		N/A	N/A						http://www.newfo		
														1										

one
and
лю
one
ane
one
erek Jordan was bom in Maybush on 1st July 1937. His father worked for a haulage company called Sibley's, cking up and delivering ballast and building materials to some of the airfields for the runways. He remembers siting some places, which should have been top secret, but he was squatting down in the cabin of the lorry where couldn't be seen. He also remembers cycling around the New Forest, picnicking and swimming when the war as over, with a renewed freedom.
one
one
one
лю
rew up in Wellow and was 13 at the outbreak of War. Describes Gerald D'Langer, a local who organised the Air ansport Auxiliary. Describes the Hindenburg, local bombings, dogfights and plane crashes. Mentions several cal houses used by Government departments. His father worked on Mulberry Harbours.
hn Kitcher was born in 1930 in Factory Lane, East Boldre and grew up in Furtree Cottage in East Boldre during
e war. John witnessed a lot of activity for the war effort in the New Forest. John's father, an estate foreman, anaged Land Army girls then later prisoners of war working on the land. John witnessed the clearing, construction dactivity at artificities in East Boldre and Bealleu, including 300 Stirlings taking off for the Thousand Bomber alds. Whilst at school, John saw troops deployed to the New Forest in preparation for D-Day, bombings in East Johdre, a Halfac crash site, and the testing of Ducks whiches at Hatchter Pond. After leaving school in 1945, John to two the Readquiete. Easte and helped in the disassembly of the runways at Park Farm and the demolition The Rings SDE Headquietes, which John believes was haurded by its warime activities.
udrey Lampitt was born in 1937 and the family moved from Lymington to Hatchet Gate at the start of the war,
Large Lamps was born in 150° and use rammy inforce unon Lyminguin to nature Gate at the station of the way, hinking it would be safer in the country. She remembers the building of Beaulieu aitified soon afterward they moved ere. She describes their accommodation and lood at that time. She recalls the bornbing of Southampton and they d an exacuse family from Portsmouth billeted on them for a short time. They later had five men billeted with them orking on the construction of the Mulkerry Harbours. Audrey describes some of the war time activities in the saulieu area and remembers the build-up of troops and increased activity on the airfield prior to D-Day. She also fers to her school days and a church outing to Bournemouth.

Dennis	Leng	D-L D-L007_0184	D-L007_0001MC	) Yes	00:31:17	OH Master Recordings\ Dennis Leng - D-L	Sue Jackson 007	08/06/2013	08/06/2013	None	RAF, Beaulieu, airfield, Martin-Baker, ejector seats, teacher, school, Totton, Brockenhurst, station, Stoneham Rectory, balloons, Manchester, Southampton, dive bombing, Eastleigh airport, crash		John Martin	13/02/2015						http://www.newfi restww2.org/me mories-of- barrage-balloons and-raf-beaulieu	Memories of     barrage balloons     and RAF Beaulie	Dennis Len transferred was station about his tir Initially in 19 Manchester evacuation balloon and crashes in t
Dennis	Leng	D-L D-L007_0185	D-L007_0002M0	) Yes	00:07:09	OH Master Recordings\ Dennis Leng - D-L		08/06/2013	08/06/2013	None	Parachute, German, raids, Southampton, airport, landmine, ack ack, food, black market, soups		John Martin	13/02/2015						restww2.org/me mories-of- barrage-balloons	Memories of barrage balloons and RAF Beaulie	and shirts.
Dennis	Leng	D-L D-L007_0186	D-L007_0003M0	) Yes	00:07:43			08/06/2013	08/06/2013	None	London Polytechnic, wireless operator, RAF Cranwell, balloon operator, RAF Cardington		John Martin	13/02/2015						and-raf-beaulieu http://www.newf restww2.org/me mories-of- barrage-balloons and-raf-beaulieu	Memories of barrage balloons and RAF Beaulie	Done s eu
Brenda	Logie	B-L	B-L007_0001M0	) No	00:00:41	OH Master Recordings\ Brenda Logie - B-L	Sue Jackson 007	07/10/2012	06/02/2013	None	Background silence		Helen Wallbridge	12/11/2012	Helen Wallbridge			David Dalton 26/04/13				
Brenda	Logie	B-L	B-L007_0002MC	) Yes	00:02:28	OH Master Recordings\ Brenda Logie - B-L	Sue Jackson 007	07/10/2012	2 06/02/2013	None	Brenda Logie Soutampton St Anne's Gorvent School Entertainment Concetainment Avenue Church	(no need to remove any of the audio)	Helen Wallbridge	12/11/2012	Helen Wallbridge	Yes	Ready	David Dalton	B-L007_0002A1 - Formation of St Anne's Concert Party.mp3 (th's is a compliation) B- L007_0002A1 - WW2 Entertaining the Troops.mp3	http://www.newf restww2.org/me mories-ol-an- entertainer/	Memories of an entertainer	Brenda Log party. She s covered pa Bungled int thicker part at private o memorable the war in E Brenda saik was all the houses and
Brenda	Logie	B-L	B-L007_0003MC	) Yes	00:10:16	i OH Master Recordings\ Brenda Logie - B-L	Sue Jackson 007	07/10/2012	06/02/2013	None	Brenda Logie Southampton St Anne's Convent School Entertainment Powerboat Company Hythe Marchwood Park Concert Party Laughter Express Southern Command Jeff (or Godf?) Bellingham Win Cooper Clothing coupons Costumes Theatres New Forest Camps	(no need to remove any of the audio)	Helen Wallbridge		Helen Wallbridge	Yes	Ready	David Dalton	2. B-L007_0003A1 - Job opportunities for gifts mp3 3. B-L007_0003A1 - Laughter Express' Concert Party.mp3 4. B-L007_0003A1 - Laughter Express' charge costumes.mp3 5. B-L007_0003A1 - 'Laughter Express' venue facilities.mp3	http://www.newf restww2.org/me mories-of-an- oniertainer/	Ω Memories of an entertainer	Done
Brenda	Logie	B-L	B-L007_0004MC	) Yes	00:19:24	OH Master Recordings\ Brenda Logie - B-L	Sue Jackson 007	07/10/2012	: 06/02/2013	None	Southamption Entertainment Concert Party Secret Camps New Forest D-Day Preparations Eddie Gulford Orchestra Stoney Cross American Troops Segregation Sott Paine Plastic cosmetic surgery Burnt Airmen Powerboat Company Hythe Marchwood Priory	(no need to remove any of the audio)	Helen Wallbridge	12/11/2012	Helen Wallbridge	Yes	Ready	David Dalton	G. B-LOD7_0004A1 - Laughter Express' performing at secret camps.mp3 7. B-LOD7_0004A1 - Burned servicemen at Marchwood Park.mp3 8. B-LOD7_0004A1 - Performing vite Eddie Gulfford Band Stoney Cross Farewell Dance.mp3 9. B-LOD7_0004A1 - Performing to large numbers of troops.mp3 10. B-L007_00024A1 - WW2 Entertaining the Troops	http://www.newf restww2.org/me mories.co/ane entertainer/	o Memories of an	Done
Brenda	Logie	B-L	B-L007_0005MC	) Yes	00:07:07	<sup>7</sup> OH Master Recordings\ Brenda Logie - B-L	Sue Jackson 007	07/10/2012	06/02/2013	None	Netley Hospital Concert Party Entertainment Dancing Bandis Bula Start Orchestra Burt Osborne Band HMS Collingwood ENSA Voluntary	(no need to remove any of the audio)	Helen Wallbridge	12/11/2012	Helen Wallbridge	Yes	Ready					Done
Maureen	Losmark	M-L M-L007_0052	M-L007_0001M0	) Yes	00:00:23	B OH Master Recordings\ Maureen Losmark - M-L		29/11/2013	05/12/2013	None	Name and date of birth		Leander Johnson	23/02/2015								Maureen Lo Milford-On- Merchant N family in An for the fire b into how da
Maureen	Losmark	M-L M-L007_0053	M-L007_0002M0	) Yes	00:00:20	OH Master Recordings\ Maureen Losmark - M-L	Sue Jackson 007	29/11/2013	05/12/2013	None	Name and date of birth		Leander Johnson	23/02/2015								Done
Geoffrey		M-L M-L007_0054	M-L007_0003M	0 Yes	00:36:37	Recordings: Maureen Losmark - M-L	Sue Jackson 007				Millerd Bombing factories Southampton docks phoney war Newlands Manor beach heavily mined school lunch Headmaster Skip' Watching bombs drop fine for showing light Wother worked as a dressmaker and did a lot of alterations of uniforms Going back to Southampton to visit family and seeing bomb sites Not being able to use the beach because of the fortifications Collecting rise hips for the government to make syrup (for Vit C7) Collecting fir cones for fires Rare trips to the Waverley cinema to see Bambi Special event put on by the American troops for all the local primary schools Her older sisters going to the "hops" and seeing different troops Troops staying at the large houses along the front at Milford Seeing the black American troops The build up of troops towards D-Day Worning about family in Jersey POW camp at Setley and seeing the pisoners Housing shortage The family had double rations because the father was in the Background silence		Leander Johnson	23/02/2015 N/A								Done
						Recordings\ Geoffrey Lovegrove - J-L																

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hall, Avenue Road, Lymington, Hampshire SO41 92G Education and Outseah Officier Graeth Owen Tel. 01590 046852 Email Gareth.owen Bnewforestrog.gov.uk www.newforestrog.gov.uk/wwil

Dennis Leng joined the RAF in 1936, initially being trained as a wireless operator at RAF Wyton before being transferred to RAF Cardington to train as a barrage balloon operator, which was his occupation during the war. He was stationed briefly at Beaulieu airfield prior to being demobbed in December 1945. He does not remember much about his time at the airbase.

Initially in 1939 he was posted to 924 Squadron who were responsible for setting up barrage balloons around Manchester. Early in 1940 the squadron were posted to Le Havre in France to support the defences there. On evacuation they were re-equipped and posted to Southamyton. Dennis describes the construction of a barrage balloon and its deployment, and also their operations in the Southamyton area. He witnessed a couple of aircraft crashes in the West End area. He also got married during the war and they used parachute material for dresses and shirts. On leaving the RAF he became a teacher and eventually taught retarded children.

Srenda Logie was a convent school girl in Southampton when she started singing to the troops as part of a concer arry. She sang at camps throughout Hampshire and the New Forest, mostly on makeshift stages of carpet overed packing cases.

Bungled into the back of army trucks, she and the band were often taken to secret camps with no names in the thicker parts of the forest. There she entertained Allied troops from America, Norway and France, as well as singing at private concerts for badly burnt troops recovering from plastic surgery at Marchwood Priory. Her most memorable evening though came in May 1945 when she was interrupted mid concert with the announcement that the war in Europe was over. The concert turned into a celebratory sing along.

Brenda said: 'I think personally the best thing about the official celebrations which took place the following weekend was all the lights coming on again. When it's been completely dark for four years to see lights in the windows of houses and in the few remaining shops we had left after the Bitz and in the pubs, was super.

Maureen Losmark (nee Hyde) was evacuated on the very first day of the war with her mother and two sisters to Millord-On-Sea to stay with a local lady before finding rented accommodation of their own. Her father was in the Merchant Naw, thus luckly receiving double rations? And Maureen remembers a slop getting food parcels from amily in America and Canada. Leisure time was often spent collecting rose hips for the government and fir cones or the fire but here would be very occasional tipes to the Waverley cimena. Maureen provides a fascinating insight nto how day-to-day life was affected by the war with some lovely memories.

Geoffrey		Lovegrove	G-L	J-L007_0140	J-L007_0001M0	Yes	00:15:46	Recordings\ Geoffrey	Sue Jackson 007	14/04/2013	14/04/2013	None	ARD Millersford, shell fragmentation, bomb blast, German bomber, Messerschmit 110, Dambusters Squadron, bouncing bomb, strawboards		John Martin	22/02/2015					Geoff Static meth
								Lovegrove - J-L													neart bomb
Geoffrey		Lovegrove	G-L	J-L007_0141	J-L007_0002M0	Yes	00:05:39	Recordings\ Geoffrey	Sue Jackson 007	14/04/2013	14/04/2013	None	Range, security, fencing, Ashley Walk, fragmentation, bomb store, railway, Downton		John Martin	22/02/2015					Done
Geoffrey		Lovegrove	G-L	J-L007_0142	J-L007_0003M0	Yes	00:13:11	J-L 1 OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	14/04/2013	14/04/2013	None	damage, facilities, working hours, explosives, RDX, Monroe Effect, Millersford, RAF, Ashley Walk, big bombs, testing,		John Martin	22/02/2015					Done
								Geoffrey Lovegrove -					detonator								
Geoffrey		Lovegrove	G-L	J-L007_0143	J-L007_0004M0	Yes	00:09:47	7 OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	14/04/2013	14/04/2013	None	Millersford Experimental Station, Photographic block, photo- print, dyeline printing, Alec Douglas, intercom,		John Martin	22/02/2015					Done
								Geoffrey Lovegrove - J-L													
Geoffrey		Lovegrove	G-L	J-L007_0144	J-L007_0005M0	Yes	00:09:34	4 OH Master Recordings\ Geoffrey	Sue Jackson 007	14/04/2013	14/04/2013	None	Millersford Experimental Station, Spring of 1947, moths, deer, foxes, double summer time, weather station, students		John Martin	22/02/2015					Done
0								Lovegrove - J-L													
Geoffrey		Lovegrove	G-L	J-L007_0145	J-L007_0006M0	Yes	00:07:32	Recordings\ Geoffrey	Sue Jackson 007	14/04/2013	14/04/2013	None	Millersford Experimental Station, Plan of Millersford, carpenter, teachers, canteen, Mills grenade, fragmentation		John Martin	22/02/2015					Done
Dionis	м	Macnair	DMM	DMM007_0003M	DMM007_0001M	0 Yes	00:00:13	Lovegrove - J-L 3 OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2012	21/01/2013	None	Introduction		Leander	22/01/2013			p://www.newfo		Dion
				0				Recordings\ Dionis M Macnair -							Johnson			gri	ories-of- owing-up-	rowing up during he war	war were Lond
								DMM										du	ring-the-war/		where the second
																					troop Volu D-Da
																					try to reca num
																					and of bl
																					see t durin
Dionis	М	Macnair	DMM	DMM007_0004M	DMM007_0002M	0 Yes	00:53:03	3 OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2012	21/01/2013	None	Journey from Malta from her father's posting		Leander	22/01/2013		htt	p://www.newfo	Nemories of	Done
				0				Recordings\ Dionis M Macnair -					Refused entry at Plymouth due to heavy bombing Petrol rationing V.A.D. work, driving during blackouts		Johnson			gr	ones-ot- owing-up-	rowing up during he war	
								DMM					Large bombing range at Holmsley Lumber gills Giving up empty rooms in the houses					<u>au</u>	ring-the-war/		
													Lord Willon and rationing Being self- sufficient								
													Spam and Snook, egg preservation Carrier pigeons								
													Holmsley Airport Steam railway and Ringwood fire engine Burley show etc, carrying on through the war								
													Sir Berkeley-Piggot Tetanus vaccinations from New Forest ponies ***** v interesting	,							
													Keeping animals Controlled prices from the Marketing Board Telephone exchange employee								
													Lead up to D-Day, Forest packed Unexploded bombs and German 'plane crash								
													POW camp near Boldre Lord Wilton and school milk and dinners								
													PNU school 'black yanks' Dances in the village hall (village hops)								
													Southampton bombing Holbury Church bombed								
Dionis	м	Macnair	DMM	DMM007_1000		No		OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2012	21/01/2013	None	British Restaurants, 'Wellworthies', The Copper Kettle Background silence		Leander Johnson	22/01/2013			tp://www.newfo stww2.org/me	Nemories of prowing up during	+
								Dionis M Macnair -							301113011			m	ories-of- owing-up- iring-the-war/	he war	
Dionis	М	Macnair	DMM	DMM007_1001		No		DMM OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2012	21/01/2013	None	No Recording		Leander Johnson	22/01/2013		htt	p://www.newfo	Nemories of prowing up during	-
								Dionis M Macnair -										gri		he war	
Donna		Martin	D-M	D_M010_0143	D-M010_0001M0	Yes	00:28:32	DMM 2 OH Master Recordings\	Colin Gibson 010	28/01/2014	10/02/2014	None	Lyndburg Cottage, Back Lane, Sway, Highfield Close, German planes, Wellworthy's Piston Ring factory, bombs, troops,		Kaye Barnett	t 26/08/2014					Doni
								Donna Martin - D-M					Kettlethorns, Hinchestly, Anderson shelters, air raid, evacuees, Station Road, gas mask, Christmas, Southampton,								Lym Sout
													Portsmouth, Scout hut, Observer Corps, Top Road, Winchester, America, butcher, offal, ration, Göring, Hitler, Walton pies, WI, meat and veg, Home Guard, Setthorns,								raid how
													Peterson's Tower, Mead End River, Longslade Bottom, Horsehoe Bottom, Setley, Army, Heathey Close, The Manor,								Doni at W
													Canadian soldiers, Dunkirk, Americans, Heron Close, D-Day, Shirley Holmes, RAF, German pilot, plane crash, prisoners of								
													war, Setthorns, France, Jews, Cataract Camp, Scotland, Daily Mirror, telegram, head greensman, Brockenhurst Golf Course, Wellworthy's, Dad's Army, Lymington.								
Donna		Martin	D-M	D_M010_0145	D-M010_0002M0	Yes	00:11:43		Colin Gibson 010	10/02/2014	10/02/2014	None	St Luke's School, Sway school, The Day Thou Gavest Lord Is		Kaye Barnett	t 26/08/2014					Done
								Recordings\ Donna Martin - D-M	I				Ended, Christmas, The Good Shepard, God, Anderson shelters, Ashley County Secondary School, New Milton, church, VE Day, Russell-Cotes Museum, Salisbury, Bournemouth, VJ								
													Day, Sunday school, troops, parades, Pitmore Lane, marching, rationing, butcher, bakeries, hairdressers, dress shop, St Luke's Church, Church Lane, Sway, bombs, International								
													Stores, Station Road, Lymington hospital, New Forest Hospital, Brockenhurst.								
Heinz		Maurer	H-M	H-M001_0178		No	00:00:28	B OH Master Recordings\ Heinz Maurer	Gareth Owen	12/09/2014	12/09/2014	None		2 lapel mics were used. Right channel was Heinz and the left channel was Heinz- Jurgen (and wife) doing the		N/A					
			H-M	H-M001_0179	H-M001_0001M0	Yes	00:40:04	4 OH Master Recordings\	Gareth Owen 001	12/09/2014	12/09/2014	None	Name, place and date of birth. Capture, POW trasport to USA, work at Setley	translation.	Sue Jackson	13/11/2014					After arriv
Heinz		Maurer						Heinz Maurer													her o (sub inter
Heinz		Maurer	H-M	H-M001_0180	H-M001_0002M0	Yes	00:09:20	Recordings\ Heinz	Gareth Owen 001	12/09/2014	12/09/2014	None			Sue Jackson	13/11/2014					Done
Heinz		Maurer	H-M	H-M001_0181	H-M001_0003M0	Yes	00:00:29	Maurer 9 OH Master Recordings\	Gareth Owen 001	12/09/2014	12/09/2014	None			Sue Jackson	13/11/2014					Done
								Heinz Maurer													

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hall, Avenue Road, Lymington, Harnshire SO41 92G Education and Outseah Officier Graent Owen Tel. 01590 046622 Email Gareth.owen Brewforestrag.gov.uk www.mederstrag.gov.uk/wstrag.gov.uk

eoffrey Lovegrove was born in 1920 and towards the end of the war he worked at the Millersford Experimentall tation taking part in the tests to determine the fragmentation and blast effect of various bornbs. He describes the tehods used to measure the effects of the various bornbs and shells tested. He also mentions an aircraft crash earby on Rushy Flat close to the B3078 and the crash landing of an RAF aircraft carrying practice bouncing ornbs. He and his wife paint a picture of what life was like during those days towards the end of the war.
one
lone
lone
lone
lone
Nonis Macnair was bom in Burley in 1930. Whilst returning from abroad they stopped off in Gibraltar at the time ar was declared and had to be evacuated from there at short notice when France was invaded. The boat they ere on was supposed to land them at Portsmouth, but due to bombing, they eventually landed at Tibury in ondon. She remembers the effects of the blackout there before they traveled to stay with a grandmother in Vlash to d datal regarding life in that part of the Forset during the varial to tasy with a grandmother in Vlash out of datal regarding life in that part of the Forset being full of troops and tank maneouves and the blackout. She recalls the restriction of movement due to perior lationing and her mother joining the oluntary xid Detachment. She also recals the Forset being full of troops and tank maneouves and the build-up to VDay. She remembers the trees being felled for timber (primarily by Italian POWS) and ploupling up the Forest to VDay. She remembers the trees being felled for timber (primarily by Italian POWS) and ploupling up the Forest to value and the long term affect it had on the areas involved. Like most people, they kept negis and she calls collecting pig swill and the black market in pig maat. Apparently there was a considerable reduction in the umber of deer on the Forest as well. They had evacues billeted on them and Dionis remembers food rationing how had the grow themselves, including preserving fruit and vegetables. She also mentions the collection blood from the ponies in order to create the vital tetanus vaccine for the rijured troops. From Burley they could e the bombing of Southampton and recalls bombs being drooped in the Forest. Dionis also mentions cycling uring the blackout and the dangers of sitt trenches hidden by the heather whilst out riding their ponies.
lone
ionna Martin was born in Sway in 1931 and was almost 8yrs of age when war was declared in 1939 and
emembers the blackout enforced that first right. She recalls the bornbing raids in the area around Sway and winigton and the damage caused, including an incident in New Millon. Also the arrival of the evacues from outhampton and Portsmouth. Being a school girl at the time, she describes her school days with the perpetual air air siren going and the air raid shellers and the role the church played in her file. She mentions food rationing and ow they supplemented their food supplies, the troops stationed in the area and the social life in Sway at that time. Forma also mentions a German plane landing on the airfield at Sway and the capture of the plat. Her father worked Wellworthy's during the war and also joined the Home Guard. She remembers the VE and VJ celebrations.
lone
fter being captured in France, he was taken to the US, then Belgium and finally to England, where he eventually rrived at Setley POW camp. Worked on farms around Brockenhurst. Made friends with Pamela Broomfield and and an arbeit the state of the set the set of the Campacet of the set of the se
er daughters and kept in touch after he returned to Germany. Also made friends with Pamela Whitlock subsequently Pamela King). His nephew visited her in 1987 and Heinz was due to meet her daughter after the terview. Jone
lone

· · · · ·							1			lan int	1	1	1		1		1				-				1-
			2	28-	H-M001_0004M0		01:01:00	Recordings\		08/05/2015	30/05/2015	None		Interview conducted by Maike Weigand BA. A											Done
Heinz	N	laurer	4	40_SkypeCall_m aikewe_Heinz-				Heinz Maurer						German student research assistant at the Institute of											
				J_rgen										Labour and Economy at the University of Bremen.											
Betty	N	IcCarthy	B-M B	B-M007_0187	B-M007_0001M0	Yes	00:00:14	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	14/06/2013	14/06/2013	None	Name, DoB	(no need to remove any of the audio)	Krystyna Truscoe	10/07/2013	Helen Wallbridge	Yes	Ready						Betty a Mo
								Betty McCarthy -																	resea
Betty	N	IcCarthy	B-M	B-M007_0188	B-M007_0002M0	Yes	00:06:44	B-M OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	14/06/2013	14/06/2013	None	Bouncing bomb,	(no need to remove any of	Krystyna	10/07/2013	Helen Wallbridge	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	1. B-M007_02A1 -	Getting a job at	http://www.newfo	Memories of	Done
Dony		loodiniy		2 11007_0100	2 11007_0002110		00.00.11	Recordings\ Betty		1.0002010	11002010	110110	Millersford, Armament Research Department,	the audio)	Truscoe	10/07/2010	noion maionago		rioudy	Calouronon	16.mp3 2. B-M007_02A1 -		restww2.org/me	assistant photographer at	0000
								McCarthy - B-M					Ashley Walk, Famborough,								at Millersford.mp3	With 63360 Willist	assistant- photographer-at-	Millersford	
								D-IVI					war work										millersford/		
Betty	N	IcCarthy	B-M B	B-M007_0189	B-M007_0003M0	Yes	00:47:43		Sue Jackson 007	14/06/2013	14/06/2013	None	Millersford; Photography; Bomb test; Shrapnel; Charybdis trial;	(no need to remove any of		10/07/2013	Helen Wallbridge	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	4. B-M007_03A1 -	Some of the	http://www.newfo	Memories of assistant	Done
								Recordings\ Betty					Anti-aircraft gun; Sten gun; Merchant Navy; Millersford fitters' shop' Millersford canteen; Bicycle; Leslie Fawcett; Millersford	the audio)	Truscoe						buildings.mp3 3. B-M007_03A1 -	The types of	mories-of- assistant-	photographer at Millersford	
								McCarthy - B-M					reunion; Diamond fencing; Roy Brace; Static electricity; Armament research; D-day; Lancaster bomber; Army								tests.mp3		photographer-at- millersford/		
													manouvres; 1st Armoured Division; Hale House; RAF Ibsley; Spitfire; Lightning; Dancing; Gardena Cafe; Hale Nurseries;										Thind of or or or or		
													Land Army; Land girls; Rationing; Jitterbugging; Water tank												
Betty	N	IcCarthy	B-M	B-M007_0190	B-M007_0004M0	Yes	00:47:19	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	14/06/2013	14/06/2013	None	RAF Ibsley; Refugees; Jews; Evacuees; East Dene Naval Armament Storage facility; Rationing; Railway; Breamore Arch	(no need to remove any of the audio)	Krystyna Truscoe	10/07/2013	Helen Wallbridge	Yes	Ready						Done
								Betty McCarthy -					station; US Army; 1st Armoured Division; 7th Corp Signals; Wedding; Marriage; Ardennes; Bond Star; Home Guard;												
								B-M					Runner; Charcoal burning; Netley Hospital; Women's Institute; Katherine Mansfield; Ida Constance Baker; Village life												
Robin (Col)		loCare!	D414	P M007 0000		N-	-		Sue Jackson 007	26/04/004	26/04/004	Nono		NP: Ho granting of the	N/A	NI/A									
Robin (Col.)		IcGarel- Groves	RIM	R-M007_0092		No		Recordings\		26/01/2014	26/01/2014	INONE	Ambient silence	people by name. Reference		N/A									
								Robin McGarelGro						to Lady Ann Montagu should certainly be removed as it	1										
								ves - R1M						refers to her marriages and her time as a "deb".											
														NB: There were file name discrepancies. Dropbox file											
														name refers to R1M, but I used R-M as on the interview	N										
														report.											
Robin (Col.)		IcGarel- Groves	R1M	R-M007_0093		No		OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	26/01/2014	26/01/2014	None	Ambient silence	NB: He mentions a few people by name. Reference	N/A	N/A									
	G							Robin McGarelGro						to Lady Ann Montagu should certainly be removed as it											
								ves - R1M						refers to her marriages and											
														her time as a "deb". NB: There were file name											
														discrepancies. Dropbox file name refers to R1M, but I											
														used R-M as on the interview report.	N										
Robin (Col.)	N	IcGarel-	R1M	R-M007_0094		No		OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	26/01/2014	26/01/2014	None	sound check	NB: He mentions a few	N/A	N/A							-		
	G	Froves		_				Recordings\ Robin						people by name. Reference to Lady Ann Montagu should											
								McGarelGro ves - R1M						certainly be removed as it refers to her marriages and											
								100 1111						her time as a "deb". NB: There were file name											
														discrepancies. Dropbox file name refers to R1M, but I											
														used R-M as on the interview report.	N										
Robin (Col.)		IcGarel- Groves	MIN I	R-M007_0095	R-M007_0001M0	res	00:27:43	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	26/01/2014	26/01/2014	INONE	Royal Marines, training, Chatham, Portsmouth, sea service gunnery, Iron Duke, Deal, officer training, St Austins, commandeared lead and Towar Para Carpa daapage at	NB: He mentions a few people by name. Reference	John Martin	11/09/2014									Color event
								Robin McGarelGro					commandeered, land girl, Tower Barn Farm, dances at Beaulieu, Dig for Victory, Home Guard, bombing, Shirley Holms	to Lady Ann Montagu should s certainly be removed as it	'										office and s
								ves - R1M						refers to her marriages and her time as a "deb".											
														NB: There were file name discrepancies. Dropbox file											
														name refers to R1M, but I used R-M as on the interview	N										
														report.											
Robin (Col.)		IcGarel- Groves	R1M	R-M007_0096	R-M007_0002M0	Yes	00:02:37	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	26/01/2014	26/01/2014	None	evacuees, Southampton, ATS girl	NB: He mentions a few people by name. Reference	John Martin	11/09/2014									Done
	G	10162						Robin						to Lady Ann Montagu should											
								McGarelGro ves - R1M						certainly be removed as it refers to her marriages and											
														her time as a "deb". NB: There were file name											
														discrepancies. Dropbox file name refers to R1M, but I											
														used R-M as on the interview report.	~										
Robin (Col.)	N	IcGarel-	R1M	R-M007_0097	R-M007_0003M0	Yes	00:01:32	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	26/01/2014	26/01/2014	None	Morant Hall, dances, Rose & Crown		John Martin	11/09/2014									Done
		Froves						Recordings\ Robin						people by name. Reference to Lady Ann Montagu should	•										
								McGarelGro ves - R1M						certainly be removed as it refers to her marriages and											
														her time as a "deb". NB: There were file name											
														discrepancies. Dropbox file name refers to R1M, but I											
														used R-M as on the interview report.	w										
				D 14007	D Most -		00.7	0		00/51/2	00/511	Maria				44/222									-
Robin (Col.)		IcGarel- Groves	R1M I	R-M007_0098	R-M007_0004M0	Yes	00:24:24	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	26/01/2014	26/01/2014	None		people by name. Reference		11/09/2014									Done
								Robin McGarelGro					widened, Setley POW camp, Italians, Germans, sawmills, searchlights, anti-aircraft guns, Observer Corps, Setthorns,	to Lady Ann Montagu should certainly be removed as it											
								ves - R1M					Northumberland Fusiliers, houses commandeered, Balmer Lawn	refers to her marriages and her time as a "deb".											
														NB: There were file name discrepancies. Dropbox file											
														name refers to R1M, but I used R-M as on the interview	~										
1														report.											
																					1				

one
atty McCarthy was born in 1926. At the start of the war Betty was 13 and still at school. After school she became Mother's Help, looking after children. At 16 Betty took a job as an assistant photographer at an experimental search station at Millersford where they tested explosives.
one
une
one
one
olonel McGarel-Groves was 19 years of age at the start of the war. Initially he applied to join the navy but
rentually joined the Royal Marines and saw service on board ships during the war. On D-Day he was a gunnery ficer on board the battle cruiser Enterprise bombarding the French coast off Utah beach. He relates his early life ad service in the Marines, with some of his memories of the New Forest gained when he was on leave.
one
one
une
one

Ronald		Mintram	R-M	R-M015_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Ronald Mintram - R- M	David Larder 015	14/11/2012	04/02/2013	None	Fawley, Holbury, Southampton, Germany, school, air raid, sheters, bornbing, siren, gasmask, rationing, coupons, petrol, food, clothing, barnana, blockade, chickens, rabitis, bonh, ack- ack, gun battery, Hyfte, docks, shrapnel, cesspit, chicken house, privs, screaming bombs, buzz bombs, toxys, footbal, dog fights, Royal South Hants Hospital, blackout, German spy, flying boats, Norvegian pilots, D-day, troops, Glis, jeeps, tanks, Bren gun carriers, camp, sweets, gum, Americans, black soldiers, nissen huts, contraceptives, shops, German bomber, Exbury, Lepe.		John Martin	03/12/2013	Gareth Owen	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	1. R-M01A1 - Shrapnel collected by the boys.mp3 2. R-M01A1 - Gis bake a cake.mp3 3. R-M01A1 - For the first time.mp3	http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- childhood-in- holbury/	Memories of childhood in Holbury
Belinda (Lady)		Montagu	B-M B-M007_0048		No		OH Master Recordings\ Belinda	Sue Jackson 007	22/11/2013	22/11/2013	None	Background Silence		N/A	N/A							
							(Lady) Montagu - B-															
Belinda (Lady)		Montagu	B-M B-M007_0049	B-M007_0001M0	Yes	00:00:15		Sue Jackson 007	22/11/2013	22/11/2013	None	Cadland Estate		John Martin	02/09/2014							
							Belinda (Lady) Montagu - B-															
Belinda (Lady)		Montagu	B-M B-M007_0050	B-M007_0002M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Belinda (Lady) Montagu - B- M	Sue Jackson 007	22/11/2013	22/11/2013	None	D-Day, troops, concrete roads, jetties, Cadland, ARP, Civil Defence, Fawley, evacuees, Lepe, Americans, Patton, Cunningham, Calshot, Hershey Bars, Irish labourers, Nissan huts, war film, Muberry Harbours, Beauleu, SOE, Itaning, Bettridge, rationing, Iood, pheasart trap, pigs, swill, preserving food, Wi, jam making, air raids, bombs, ack-ack guns, refugees, jerry cans, wine, parmesan cheese, leave houses, Victoria League, Knjal Sirgh, air-sea rescue, pigeons, Calshot band, hangars, dances, searchlight, Issley, cycling, ponies, fuel depot, refinery, Red Cross, Paydel-Bowrein, Palace House, anti-landing trenches, growing crops, screens on beaches, practice landings, tides, landing craft, Southampton, black		John Martin	02/09/2014							
	_		F-M F-M015_0151	F-M015_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\	David Larder 015	15/04/2014	15/04/2014	none	Frank working with his Dad's smallholding and butchers businesses	Return Book	Leander Johnson	13/09/2014							
Frank		Moody					Frank Moody - F- M					In the Home Guard until his official call up Bombing near his house Watching the dog fights over Southampton Bomb dropped at Ower, flattening a house and killing a family A shell coming down orto a stable and killing a horse Frank was called up in 1943, went on the troop ship from Algiers to Naples Having a very close bullet in his trench at night as the Germans had just started using night sights										
Antony	Harry	Mott	AHM AHM019_0222		No		Recordings\ Antony Harry Mott -	Nick Osman 019	04/11/2013	04/11/2013	None	Background Silence		N/A	N/A							
Antony	Harry	Mott	AHM AHM019_0223	AHM019_0001M0	) Yes		Recordings\ Antony	Nick Osman 019	04/11/2013	04/11/2013	None	Royal Horse Artillery Airspeed Horsa glider		Sue Jackson	07/10/2014							
Antony	Harry	Mott	AHM AHM019_0224	AHM019_0002M0	) Yes	00:07:46	Recordings\ Antony Harry Mott -	Nick Osman 019	04/11/2013	04/11/2013	None	Motorcycle Rangoon Burma Boxing Teaching Butcher's Incendiary bomb Christchurch Motorcycle		Sue Jackson	07/10/2014							
Antony	Harry	Mott	AHM AHM019_0225	AHM019_0003M0	) Yes	00:03:45	Recordings\	Nick Osman 019	04/11/2013	04/11/2013	None	Denmark 7th Armoured Division Montgomery		Sue Jackson	07/10/2014							
							Antony Harry Mott - AHM					-										
Antony	Harry	Mott	AHM AHM019_0226	AHM019_0004M0	) Yes	00:04:19	Recordings\ Antony Harry Mott -	Nick Osman 019	04/11/2013	04/11/2013	None	Burma Boxing		Sue Jackson	07/10/2014							
Molly		Mueller	M-M M-M007_0204		No		Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	12/06/2015			Recorded in error										
							Molly Mueller - M- M															
Molly		Mueller	M-M M-M007_0205		No		Recordings\ Molly	Sue Jackson 007	12/06/2015			Ambient silence										
Molly		Mueller	M-M M-M007_0206		No	00:00:00	Mueller - M- M OH Master Recordings\ Molly Mueller - M-	Sue Jackson 007	12/06/2015			Sound check										
Molly		Mueller	M-M M-M007_0207	M-M007_0001M0	Yes	00:24:43	M	Sue Jackson 007	12/06/2015					Sent to Liz 15-6-15								
							Molly Mueller - M-															
Molly		Mueller	M-M M-M007_0208	M-M007_0002M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Molly	Sue Jackson 007	12/06/2015					Sent to Liz 15-6-15								
Molly		Mueller	M-M M-M007_0209	M-M007_0003M0	Yes	00:00:56	Mueller - M- M OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	12/06/2015					Sent to Liz 15-6-15								
							Molly Mueller - M- M															
Molly		Mueller	M-M M-M007_0210	M-M007_0004M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Molly Mueller - M- M	Sue Jackson 007	12/06/2015					Sent to Liz 15-6-15								
Frank		Myerscough	F-M F-M001_0243	F-M001_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Frank Myerscough - F-M	Gareth Owen 001	08/05/2014	08/05/2014	None	1921 Nyerscough		Sue Jackson	25/10/2014							

Ronald Mintram was born in November 1934 and on his fifth birthday in 1939 he started school at Fawley Infant
School. He recalls what it was like living through those times, what with the air raids and being in the air raid
shelters, his school days, including the obligatory gasmask, the effects of food rationing and lack of transport to get
about. They lived in Holbury and with the oil refinery and Southampton docks being close by, they were a prime
target for the German bombing raids. He recalls bombs being dropped on Holbury, including one in a neighbouring
garden. They saw dogfights overhead and one of their hobbies was collecting and swapping pieces of shrapnel.
Just before his sixth birthday he was rushed into the Royal South Hants Hospital and recalls the tremendous air raid
on Southampton on the 30th of November 1940.

He mentions the story of the Norwegian pilots who stole a couple of German flying boats and flew them initially to Scotland and then on down to Southampton, only to be fired on by the local ack-ack defences as they approached the Solent to land near Hythe. He gives some details of the build-up of mainly American troops, jeeps, tanks and armoured vehicles in that area as part of the build-up to D-Day. Also what they managed to salvage when the troops had left for Normandy.

Lady Beinda Montagu was a young girl at the start of the war but old enough to remember and witness the build-up of troops and equipment leading up to D-Day. Before going off to boarding school she was free to cycle or rich ber pony with others across the Forest and thus able to observe the military activities close to her home on the Cadland estate. This included operations at Fawley, Calshot and Lepe, including the preparatory work needed for the D-Day invasion. Like many others of her age, she recalls the air raids and bombing of Southampton, rationing and meeting American troops. Altogether a realistic account of what life was like for a youngster living in the New Forest during the war years. Done

Frank Moody, a fourteen year old boy at the outbreak of war, lived in Wellow where he helped his father with his smallholding and butchers business. He was in the Home Guard where he remembers being on watch for parachutists, before being called up to the Army. He remembers travelling on the troop ships to Algiers and then to Naples where he was on guard in the trenches.

Born 1925. Spray painted Horsa gliders at Airspeed Christchurch, where he flew in a test flight in an Airspeed Oxford. His father's butcher's shop in Christchurch was hit by incendiary bombs. Joined Royal Atiliery and rode motorcycles. Posted to France and Belgium. After the War, returned to Woolwich Barracks and was posted to Burma, where he joined the boxing team, and finally to Rangoon. When he left the Army he went into teaching at Bransgore, Lymington, Hythe and on the Isle of Wight.

Done

Done

one

None - New Interview, Being Transcribed

Born1921. Evacuated to Bangor in 1939. Completed two year Engineering degree at University of Liverpool in 1942. Joined Scientific Civil Service. Represented Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farrborough, on Winston Churchil's Special Weapons Committee Became Scientific Advisor to the armaments section of the Aircraft and Armament Establishment at Boscombe Down in 1943 to help develop Tallboy and Grand Siam bombs. Was bomt aimer on first test of Grand Siam at Ashley Walk. After the War wrote his memoir for the Scientific War Records whilst working for Unliver, before moving to work for Proctor and Gamble in the US.

Frank	Myerscough	F-M	F-M001_0244	F-M001_0002M0	Yes	00:28:04	OH Master Recordings\ Frank Myerscough - F-M	Gareth Owen 001	08/05/2014	08/05/2014	None	Winston Churchill Special Weapons Committee Royal Aircraft Establishment, Famborough Talboy Aircraft and Armament Establishment, Boscombe Down. Grand Stam Ashley Walk Submarine pen Boscombe Down	Sue Jackson	25/10/2014				Done
Frank	Myerscough	F-M	F-M001_0245	F-M001_0003M0	Yes	00:01:18	OH Master Recordings\ Frank Myerscough - F-M	Gareth Owen 001	08/05/2014	08/05/2014	None		Sue Jackson	25/10/2014				Done
Frank	Myerscough	F-M	F-M001_0246	F-M001_0004M0	Yes	00:04:22		Gareth Owen 001	08/05/2014	08/05/2014	None	Taliboy Bomb Tali fin	Sue Jackson	25/10/2014				Done
Frank	Myerscough	F-M	F-M001_0247	F-M001_0005M0	Yes	00:04:57		Gareth Owen 001	08/05/2014	08/05/2014	None	Grand Slam Ashley Walk Crater Sub pen Lancaster Tallboy Special Weapons Committee	Sue Jackson	25/10/2014				Done
Frank	Myerscough	F-M	F-M001_0248	F-M001_0006M0	Yes	00:01:16	OH Master Recordings\ Frank Myerscough - F-M	Gareth Owen 001	08/05/2014	08/05/2014	None	Grand Siam Ashey Walk Crater	Sue Jackson	25/10/2014				Done
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0029		No	00:00:00		Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Ambient silence	N/A	N/A				
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0030		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S- N	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Ambient silence	N/A	N/A				
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0031		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Sound check	N/A	N/A				
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0032		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Confused - can be deleted.	N/A	N/A				
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0033	S-N007_0001M0	yes	00:01:33	OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Beaulieu, RAF, Squadron 224, Joe Hurst	John Martin	23/10/2014				Mrs Sue I written do Septemb
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0034	S-N007_0002M0	yes	00:04:42	OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Tiree, Gavin Sellar, RAF Beaulieu, Fleur de Lys, Nutts Corner, ammunition, dance, Brockenhurst, Biscay patrol, Predannack, David Steep.	John Martin	23/10/2014				Done
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0035	S-N007_0003M0	yes	00:01:14	OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Halifax, Blenheim, Wing Commander Kearney, Gavin Sellar, Bill Martin	John Martin	23/10/2014				Done
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0036	S-N007_0004M0	yes	00:01:43	N OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	crash, Tommy Luke, Lymington, bodies	John Martin	23/10/2014				Done
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0037	S-N007_0005M0	yes	00:01:22	N OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Tiree, Coastal Command, U-boats	John Martin	23/10/2014				Done
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0038	S-N007_0006M0	yes	00:05:08	N OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Tiree, Beaulieu airfield, Gavin Sellar, David Sleep, social life, Lymington, Brockenhurst, pubs, dancing, transport, changes in squadron personnel.	John Martin	23/10/2014				Done
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0039	S-N007_0007M0	yes	00:00:58	N OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	food, egg collecting	John Martin	23/10/2014				Done
Sue	Newman	S-N	S-N007_0040	S-N007_0008M0	yes	00:00:38	N OH Master Recordings\ Sue Newman S-	Sue Jackson 007	27/10/2013	27/10/2013	3 None	Beaulieu, Pilot Officer, Flying Officer	John Martin	23/10/2014				Done
Cecil	Newton	C-N	C-N007_0089		No	00:00:19	N OH Master Recordings\ Cecil Newton - C-	Sue Jackson 007	18/01/2014	21/01/2014	1 None	Sound check	N/A	N/A				
Cecil	Newton	C-N	C-N007_0090	C-N007_0001M0	Yes	00:34:24	N OH Master Recordings\ Cecil Newton - C-	Sue Jackson 007	18/01/2014	21/01/2014	1 None	D Day, Lepe, Sherman Tank, Valentine Tank, Studland, Ammunition, Bell Tents, Naffi, Blockhouse, Gold Beach, Lulworth Firing Ranges	Lorie Coffey	08/12/2014				Hugh Cer 1943. In describes Lulworth
Margaret	Norcliffe (Nee Cox)	M-C	M-C001_0071	M-C001_0001M0	Yes		N OH Master Recordings\ Margaret Norcliff - M- C	Gareth Owen 001	30/08/2013	30/08/2013	3 None	1942 Southbourne Garage 7th Home Guard Setley Prisoner of war	Sue Jackson	01/11/2014		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-an- italian-pows-gift/	Memories of an Italian PoW's gift	Beach du Born 1942 Army and of war at learnt to o
Margaret	Norcliffe (Nee Cox)	M-C	M-C001_0072	M-C001_0002M0	Yes	00:02:13	OH Master Recordings\ Margaret Norcliff - M- C	Gareth Owen 001	30/08/2013	30/08/2013	3 None	Holmsley South	Sue Jackson	01/11/2014		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-an- italian-pows-gift/	Memories of an Italian PoW's gift	Done

	Done
	Done
	Done
	Done
	Done
	Mrs Sue Newman was the daughter of Walter Joseph Hurst (otherwise known as Joe). She recounts his record
	written down in his diaries of his time in RAF 224 Squadron and his service time at Beaulieu airfield from
	September 1942 until February 1943. This includes some of their social life, incidents and loss of close friends.
	Done
	Done
	Done
	Done
	Done
	Done Done
	Done Done
	Done Done Done
	Done Done
	Done Done Done
	Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Hugh Cecil Newton was born on Boxing Day in 1923 and volunteered to join the 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards in
	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
t	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
t	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
ť	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
t	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
ť	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
t	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done
	Done Done Done Done Done Done Done Done

Alan	Edward	Oakenfull	AEO 018 - OH Interview	AEO018_0001Mc	D Yes	00:43:24	4 OH Master Recordings\ Alan Oakenfull - AEO	Helen Wallbridge 018	28/02/2014	28/02/2014	i None	Wilverley Park House, Evacuee, Southampton, Wilverley House, Barry Halford			28/02/2014				Alan Oake a few year evacuated school, an three mon were mow describes following ti Alan gaine move ther invalided o who had jo County Hij an opporti
Glynne		Osey	G-O G-O005_0046	G-O005_0001M0	) Yes	00:07:55	Recordings\ Glynne	-	06/12/2012	26/09/2013	8 None	Lymington		Sue Page 005	03/01/2013				Glynne Os area, inclu including L
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO INO007_0101		No	00:00:00	Osey - G-O OH Master Recordings\l an Nigel	Sue Jackson 007	01/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Ambient silence		N/A	N/A				Force, the
			INO INO007_0102		No	00:00:00	Owen - INO OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	01/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Ambient silence		N/A	N/A		-		
lan	Nigel	Owen					Recordings\l an Nigel Owen - INO												
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO INO007_0103		No	00:00:00	Recordings\l an Nigel		01/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A				
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO INO007_0104	INO007_0001M0	Yes	00:10:45	Owen - INO OH Master Recordings\I an Nigel Owen - INO	Sue Jackson 007	01/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Name, born 1928 Evacuated in 1940 to Brockenhurst List of items to take with him Moved around in temporary accommodation		Leander Johnson	05/01/2015				Ian Nigel ( He moved he has wo went into I fantastic k character!
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO IN0007_0105				Recordings\ an Nigel Owen - INO					Life at the Jolley's residence Learning a tremendous amount at each new billet Too busy to leaf homesick Remembering church at Brock and singing in the choir Shops in Brockenhurst Finding a crashed German bomber with the dead airmen insid Life was exciting for a boy during the war Collecting mementos from crashed 'planes Going to the cinema for leasure time Brockenhurst train station The evacuese bad their own ration book Fellow evacuese was killed when visiting his home Watching Portsmouth burn for three days after a raid and worrying about his parents At the Purkes' not realy noticing rationing as they had everything on the farm Lead up to D-Day, tanks under trees and soldiers camping Al activity very suddeny's topping and all troops disappearing Secreey from the troops on the lead up to D-Day Jahring the Air Training Corps, going to airfields and up in "planes Dektorat, Ansons, Oxfords, The Defiants at Beauleu for protection Catelines and Sunderlands Accommodation at the airfields Visiting Christchurch an Bournemouth Playing findly school toothal matches Handing down school unforms	9	Leander	05/01/2015				Done
lan	Nigel	Owen			163	00.10.50	Recordings\l an Nigel Owen - INO		01/02/2014	01/02/2014		No memorable Christmases as an evacuee Sings some waritime songs Titled ladies king in the New Forest Rifle range in Brock The Briers and Marple that were commandeered Hot water production in the house without gas or electricity, tin bath in the yard Learning to ride in the Forest		Johnson	0301/2013				Done
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO INO007_0107	INO007_0004M0	Yes	00:01:49	<ul> <li>OH Master Recordings\l an Nigel</li> </ul>		01/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Reads a letter he sent home to his mother 22nd February 194 from Latchmore House, Brockenhurst	3	Leander Johnson	05/01/2015				Done
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO INO007_0108	INO007_0005M0	Yes	00:00:12	Recordings\I	Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Repeat of 0004M0 - Reads a letter he sent home to his mothe 22nd February 1943 from Latchmore House, Brockenhurst	r	Leander Johnson	05/01/2015				 Done
			INO INO007_0109	INO007_0006M0	Yes	00:16:14	an Nigel Owen - INO OH Master Recordings\I	Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None			Leander	05/01/2015				Done
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO INO007_0110	100007-0007140		00.00.0	an Nigel Owen - INO		00/00/004 4	04/00/0044	No				05/04/0045				
lan	Nigel	Owen	UIU	142007_0007MU		0.02.21	Ort Master Recordings) an Nigel Owen - INO		uuuuuu 14	101022014		Commandeered hotels in Brock and Sway Railway station at Lymigton, the Puffing Billy Welworthys at Lymigton Crystal wrietess and how it was powered Listening to the radio, mainly music but basically anything they could get Not being allowed to visit home unless there was a really good reason Joined Barclays Bank but then joined the Air Force Completed lots of training but when the training had finished, the war was over Awarded a Campaign Medal from Northem Ireland Moved into Radar to be closer to his girlfriend Trained at Broadsea Island Sent to Midde Walloy, which didn't have a radar at the station Buildings at Ibsley Retractable gun placements at Ibsley, manned from a tunnel underneath Ibsley used as a standby with emergency fuel and ammunition Remains of the control tower still there		Leander Johnson	05/01/2015				Done

Alan Oakenfull was born in London in 1932 but by 1939 the family were living in Southampton. His mother had died a few years earlier and his father was about to be drafted into the arrmy, so Alan and his siblings had to be evacuated. They were taken to the Central Station in Southampton, along with about 40 other children from the school, and a train took them to Lymington. Alan recalls that they weren't happy where they were billeted and after three months, they were moved to Bournemouth where things were no better and eventually after about a year they were moved to Wilverley Park House in Lyndhurst, which was for children from problem backgrounds. Alan describes what living in Lyndhurst was like at that time and recalls the French soldiers being billeted nearby following the evacuation from Dunkirk.

Alan gained a scholarship to the ltchen Grammar School, which had been evacuated to Andover, so he then had to move there. He recalls the local Home Guard training and watching doglights over the town. His father was invalided uot of the army and settide in Lover Pennington, so in early 1943 he moved back to live with his father, who had joined the Home Guard and also become an ambulance driver. Alan was transferred to Brockenhurst County High School and describes school life and he also joined the Lymington Town Sailing Club, which provided an opportunity to observe the build-up of shipping in the Solent prior to D-Day.

Glynne Osey has lived in Lymington all her life. She has collected many photographs documenting the history of the area, including some taken during the war. She discusses the contents and personalities pictured in her collection, including LAA Troop Number 4 Relief showing the taped up windows in the houses, the local Platoon Army Cadet Force, the Home Guard and ARP crew, Wellworthy's and the VE celebrations at the end of the war.

Ian Nigel Owen was born in Birmingham in 1928 and was evacuated from his home in Portsmouth to Brockenhurst. He moved to a couple of homes but considers his second education to have been with Mr and Mrs Purkess where he has wonderful memories of being taught to milk a cow and fire a rifle. He later joined the Air Force and then went into Radar technology, spending hours below ground reading 'Planned Position Indicators'. Ian shares his fantastic knowledge of the defence systems in the South of England and shares a song or two! A wonderful character! Done

lan	Nigel	Owen	INO	INO007_0111	INO007_0008M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\I an Nigel Owen - INO	Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Ground controlled interception stations, protecting the South Information sent from radar stations and Direction Finding stations was littered into three stations which commanded the fighter aerodromes so that German 'planes were detected when they left France and British 'planes were detected when they left France and British 'planes were detected interference and states the the controller (organising aircraft from two or three aerodromes) the controller after in Berlin, it was theri job to make sure there was no interference from the Russians Coring into the pubs in Ringwood, especially The Beams During the Berlin airft, there were not enough men too complete a full watch, with traveling as well so they camped under canvas Radart watches in the dark led to poor eyesight and having ultra voliet treatment once a week lue to being kept in the dark for so long reading the PPI (Planned Position Indicator)		Leander Johnson	05/01/2015			ľ
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO	INO007_0112	INO007_0009M0	Yes	00:03:41	OH Master Recordings\I an Nigel Owen - INO		08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Repeat of 0008M0 -		Leander Johnson	05/01/2015			ſ
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO	INO007_0113	INO007_0010M0	Yes			Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Memories of The Watersplash Directions to the old church at Brockenhurst The Dairy (with Mary) opposite The Watersplash		Leander Johnson	05/01/2015			
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO	INO007_0114	INO007_0011M0	Yes		Recordings\I	Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Letter sent from Brockenhurst back home November 1941		Leander Johnson	05/01/2015			ſ
			INO	INO007_0115	INO007_0012M0	Yes		an Nigel Owen - INO OH Master Recordings\I	Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Blackouts in the war, car lamps and paints for the outline of the cars		Leander Johnson	05/01/2015			1
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO	INO007_0116	INC007_0013M0	Yes	00:00:54	an Nigel Owen - INO OH Master Recordings\I	Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Riding on bicycles with no lamps Description of the Weirs People keeping an extra pip hidden The Purkess' selling daily produce, eggs and birds The Purkess' selling produce on the black market to locals who queued up in Birockenhurst Moving to Lachmore House where there was hot running water was a real contrast Waiking in the grounds of the house to go and have a look at the POW camp reading the letter that your headmaster wrote as your testimonia		Leander Johnson	05/01/2015			E
lan	Nigei	Owen	INO	INO007_0117	INO007_0014M0	Yes	00:02:33	an Nigel Owen - INO OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Still meets with school friends and has reunions.		Leander	05/01/2015			
lan	Nigel	Owen	INO	INO007_0118	INO007_0015M0	Yes		Recordings\I an Nigel Owen - INO OH Master Recordings\I	Sue Jackson 007	08/02/2014	01/02/2014	None	Letter about getting his uniform and paying Mrs Purkess		Johnson Leander Johnson	05/01/2015	 		E
lan David	John	Owen Parsons	D-P	D-P015_0077	D-P015_0001M0	Yes	00:28:58	an Nigel Owen - INO	David Larder 015	18/10/2013	18/10/2013	None	Portsmouth		Sue Jackson	01/01/2015			
								Recordings\ David Parsons -D- P					Evacuated Reading Petersfield Brockenhurst Brockenhurst County High School Marpool Bombs Pompeytes' Water's Green Latchmoor D-Day Snorkel air intake Italian prisoners of war. Oddfellow's Ams Dr Machin Purkiss's bakery Doodlebug						E
			E-P	E-P007_0122	E-P007_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Eddie Payne - E-P	Sue Jackson 007	15/02/2014	24/02/2014	None	Waterloo Road, Lymington		John Martin	14/12/2014			E r v
Eddie		Payne	E-P	E-P007_0123	E-P007_0002M0	Yes			Sue Jackson 007	15/02/2014	24/02/2014	None	Pier House, Lymington, Americans, drinking chocolate, station yard, Sherman tanks, D-Day, bomb, shelter, bombing raid, anti		John Martin	14/12/2014			i f L
Eddie		Payne						Eddie Payne - E-P					aircraft, searchlight, field kitchen, incendiary bombs, Flying Fortress, plane crash, landing craft, trains, Italian POWs, huts, East Boldre, Lancaster Bombers, German fighter, crash, mudflats, cances, Home Guard, Wellworthy's, school						
Keith		Payne	K-P	K-P007_0161		No		Recordings\ Keith Payne	Sue Jackson 007	28/06/2014	28/06/2014	None	Background silence		N/A	N/A			
Keith		Payne	K-P	K-P007_0162		No			Sue Jackson 007	28/06/2014	28/06/2014	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A			
								Recordings\ Keith Payne - K-P											
Keith		Payne	K-P	K-P007_0163	K-P007_0001M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Keith Payne - K-P	Sue Jackson 007	28/06/2014	28/06/2014	None	Copythome, air raid, house bombing, Warden, injuries, people killed		John Martin	18/12/2014			
Keith		Payne	K-P	K-P007_0164	K-P007_0002M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Keith Payne - K-P	Sue Jackson 007	28/06/2014	28/06/2014	None	Copythome, bombing report		John Martin	18/12/2014			
Keith		Payne	K-P	K-P007_0165	K-P007_0003M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Keith Payne - K-P	Sue Jackson 007	28/06/2014	28/06/2014	None	Southampton, bitz, disability, employment, Thorneycroft's, searchlights, Romsey Hospital, bombing raids, D-Day, tanks, guns, troops, Americans, Regents Park, Mibrook	Editor please note. In traci 03M0.wav at 00-17-23 there is a paragraph in BLUE. Apparently the interviewee did not want this information made public.	k John Martin	18/12/2014			1

one
one
one
Une
one
one
orn in Portsmouth. Aged 10 at the start of the WW2. Evacuated to Reading and Petersfield and finally to
rockenhurst with Portsmouth Boys Secondary School. Billeted in several places. Discovered hidden ammunition fore. Saw build-up to D-Day and Italian POWs from Setley. Went home to Portsmouth occasionally. Saw a
oodlebug. Finally returned to school in Portsmouth.
• ,
ddie Payne was a young lad aged six in 1944, living in a house overlooking the station yard in Lymington. He
emembers the activities there and the build-up to D-Day, including the unloading of Sherman tanks. Their house
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dwa cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the lings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dur cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mult flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck of the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mud flats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the muld fats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spent ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pitter plane on the mult falts. Edite remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mult fats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pitter plane on the muld fatts. Eddle remembers a sing wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pitter plane on the muld fatts. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the muld fats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pitter plane on the muld fatts. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the muld fats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the muld fats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mult fatts. Eddle remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the muld fats. Eddie remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mult fatts. Eddle remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mult fatts. Eddle remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mult fatts. Eddle remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mult fatts. Eddle remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.
as severely damaged at the start of the war during a bombing raid on the harbour area. He recalls some of the ings that they did as lads, including collecting spear ammunition as trophies and scraping out the contents of dud cendiary bombs. He also mentions the crash of a Flying Fortress near the Monument and the crash of a German pher plane on the mult fatts. Eddle remembers a ship wreck off the Needles and boxes of oranges floating up the ymington river, some of which they managed to salvage.

Mike	Perfect	M-P M-F	P019_0193	M-P019_0001M0	Yes 00:-	Rec	ordings\ Perfect	ck Osman 019	03/07/2013	03/07/2013	None	Emery Down New Forest Im Bitz Operation Overlord Acres Down White Moor Messenschmitt Stoney Cross Italian prisoners of war Sawmills D-Day PLUTO		Sue Jackson	23/11/2014							Born in 1936. Initially lived in Totton but move New Forest Inn. Went to school and played r on Stoney Cross. He saw troop build-up for D
Mike	Perfect	M-P M-F	P019_0194	M-P019_0002M0	Yes 00:	Rec	ordings\ Perfect	ck Osman 019	03/07/2013	03/07/2013	None	School Milk		Sue Jackson	23/11/2014							Done
Mike	Perfect	M-P M-F	P019_0195	M-P019_0003M0	Yes 00:	Rec	ordings\ Perfect	ck Osman 019	03/07/2013	03/07/2013	None	Silt trenches Defence bollards Air raid shelters Stoney Cross Blackout Messerschmit Acres Down Friting range 1942-1943 Stoney Cross Prisoners of war Sammills Camp Hill House Lyndhurst Marchwood Dibden Church		Sue Jackson	23/11/2014					<u> </u>		Done
Mike	Perfect	M-P M-F	P019_0196		No 00:	Rec	ordings\ Perfect	ck Osman 019	22/07/2013	03/07/2013	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A							
Mike	Perfect	M-P M-F	P019_0197	M-P019_0004M0	Yes 00:	Rec	ordings\ Perfect	ck Osman 019	22/07/2013	03/07/2013	None	Emery Down New Forest Inn Emery Down School Minstaad Manor lake Football Bread Mill Woodsman Northerwood House Cuffnels Minstead Manor Lookout towers Air raid shefter Road signs Acres Down Rationing Stoney Cross Prisoners of war Sawmills		Sue Jackson	23/11/2014							Done
	Peter Trim, Mike Cutler, Linden Bowen,			GRP001_0002.W AV		Grou		areth Owen - Imes Brown	10/02/2012	2		Ashley Walk Bornbing Range, Sandy Balls, Explosives Range, Headless Goose and Puppies!	Follow up by recording indervidualy. Needs to sign OH assignment									
Peter	Tony Chalis Phillips	P-P P-P	P007_0014		No 00:	Rece Peter	ordings\	ue Jackson 007	05/10/2013	09/10/2013	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A							
Peter				P-P007_0001M0		P 18:15 OH Recu Pete Philli P	Master Su ordings\ er ips - P-	ue Jackson 007				Ashley Walk, Chilbolton Airfield, Americans, pseudo bombs, The Pheasant pub, Royal Cak, Fritham, Beaufighters, Mosquitos, detonators, bomb disposal		Liz Rolfs	14/12/2014							Peter Phillips born at home in Romsey 5/5/25. pause in training as an RAF officer was sent to
Arthur	Poore DFC	A-P		A-P007_0001M0	No 00:	Rec Arth	ordings\	ue Jackson 007	14/10/2012	26/01/2013	None	Background silence		Leander Johnson	12/11/2012			Andy Gillman 26/04/13		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a- bomber-pilot/	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	
Arthur	Poore DFC	A-P		A-P007_0002M0	No 00:	Rec Arth Poo	ordings\ ur re DFC -	ue Jackson 007	14/10/2012	26/01/2013	None	Sound check		Leander Johnson	12/11/2012			Andy Gillman 26/04/13			Memories of a Bomber Pilot	
Arthur	Poore DFC	A-P		A-P007_0003M0	Yes 00:	Rec Arth	Master Su ordings\ ur re DFC -	ue Jackson 007	14/10/2012	26/01/2013	None	Background information - Photographs in RAF uniform		Leander Johnson	12/11/2012	 Yes	Ready			http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a- bomber-pilot/	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	Arthur Poore, DFC, was born in London in 192 spent some time in advanced flying training be raid on Stutgart, his 106 Squadron were diven airfields. It was a short stay before they took of he was transferred to Transport Command sta two incidents whils there. He recalls one or two from Singapore to Stoney Cross airfield.
Arthur	Poore DFC	A-P		A-P007_0004M0	Yes 00:	Reci	ordings\	Je Jackson 007	14/10/2012	26/01/2013	None	Elementary Flying Training School Staff Pilots' Stuftgart Lancasters Halfaxes Beaulieu Arfield The York airiner Transport Command Holmesly South Stoney Cross The Vine at Ower Cadram roundabout Duch East Indies Police Force Big Bomb Dambuster raids U-Boat pens 12,000b bomb experiment 106 Squadron 617 Squadron 617 Squadron		Leander Johnson	12/11/2012	Yes	Ready	Gareth Owen	1 A.P04A1 - Beaulieu airfield 1943.mp3 2. A.P04A1 - The Vine & the Banana 1950.mp3	restww2.org/me	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	Done
Arthur	Poore DFC	A-P		A-P007_0005M0	Yes 00:	Reci	ordings\	ue Jackson 007	14/10/2012	26/01/2013	None	Lieutenant General Percival Prisoners of war Straw Palliasses Demobilisation		Leander Johnson	12/11/2012	Yes	Ready			http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a- bomber-pilot/	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	Done
Arthur	Poore DFC	A-P		A-P007_0006M0	Yes 00:	A-P :00:47 OH	Master Su ordings\	ue Jackson 007	14/10/2012	26/01/2013	None	Mosquito		Leander Johnson	12/11/2012	Yes	Ready			http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	Done

		Born in 1936. Initially lived in Totton but moved with his extended family in 1939 to live with his grandmother at the New Forest Inn. Went to school and played round Emery Down. Uncle was a surveyor with Wimpey who worked on Stoney Cross. He saw troop build-up for D-Day and planes flying overhead.
		~
		Done
		Done
		Done
		Peter Phillips born at home in Romsey 5/5/25. Father a notable farmer and owner of Slacksted Manor. During a pause in training as an RAF officer was sent to bomb disposal unit at Ashley Walk, New Forest for about 6 weeks.
p://www.newfo :tww2.org/me ries-of-a- mber-pilot/	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	
p://www.newfo :tww2.org/me ries-of-a- mber-pilot/	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	
<u>p://www.newfo</u> tww2.org/me ries-of-a- mber-pilot/		Arthur Poore, DFC, was born in London in 1920 and at the age of 19yrs he joined the RAF as a cadet pilot. He spert some time in advanced flying training before joining Bomber Operations in 1941. In 1943 following a bombing raid on Stutgart, his 106 Squardon were diverted to Beaulieu on their return journey due to fog over the east coast airlields. It was a short stay before they took off again to return to their base in LincoInshire. At the end of the war he was transferred to Transport Command stationed at South Holmslay and them Stoney Cross and relates one or two incidents whilst there. He recalls one or two experiences of his travels to the Far East and bringing back POWs from Singapore to Stoney Cross airfield.
p://www.newfo :tww2.org/me ries-of-a- mber-pilot/	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	Done
<u>p://www.newfo</u> <u>tww2.org/me</u> ries-of-a- mber-pilot/	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	Done
p://www.newfo :tww2.org/me ries-of-a- mber-pilot/	Memories of a Bomber Pilot	Done

Trevor	Ramm	T-R	T_H010_0131	T_R010_0001M0	) Yes	00:34:01	OH Master Recordings\	Colin Gibson 010	11/10/2013	15/10/2013	3 None	CHiDE Wireless Set Number 10	Sue Jacksor	n 18/01/2015					Aged on wi
							Trevor Ramm - T-					Christchurch Radar chain home towers							Broo
							R					Steamer Point St Bruneval							
												Air radar Ground radar							
												Broomy Lodge Somerford							
												Homsley airfield Picket Post							
												Christchurch Burley							
Trevor	Ramm	T.P	T H010 0132	T R010 0002M0		00.20.44	OH Master	Colin Gibson 010	15/10/2013	15/10/201	3 None	Warnham Court	Sue lackson	n 18/01/2015					Done
TIEVOI	Kailiili	1°K	1_1010_0132	1_K010_0002IWC	yes i		Recordings\ Trevor	\	13/10/2013	15/10/201	5 NUTIE	Somerford	Sue Jackson	10/01/2013					Done
							Ramm - T-					Broomy Lodge Christchurch Steamer Point							
							R.					Billeting officer VE Day							
												Trolleybus Airspeed							
_	_																		
Trevor	Ramm	1-K	1_H010_0133	1_R010_0003MU	yes i		Recordings\	Colin Gibson 010	15/10/2013	15/10/201	3 None	CHiDE Wireless Set Number 10.	Sue Jackson	n 18/01/2015					Done
							Trevor Ramm - T-												
Evlyn	Ramseyer	E-R	E-R015_0075	E-R015_0001M0	) Yes	00:14:48	OH Master Recordings\	David Larder 015	17/10/2013	17/10/2013	3 None	Going for an interview as a dispatch rider Sent to Mill House for WREN training	Leander Johnson	14/01/2015					Evely then
							Evelyn					Going through motorbike test A dispatch rider in Grimsby then on Horse Guards Parade, then	JULISUI						sailor
							Ramseyer - E-R					Portsmouth and finally in Hampshire (for HMS Turtle)							prou
												Driving sailors to and from the stations and collecting stores During 'shore leave' she would wander around Bournemouth							
												No real camp entertainment Marching on VE Day, very proud moment							
												Was able to reverse a big lorry to be able to pick up the sailors							
Peter	Read	P-R	P-R015_0106	P-R015_0001M0	) Yes	00:22:00	OH Master	David Larder 015	30/04/2013	30/04/2013	3 None	Born at Stanswood on the Drummond Estate	Leander	08/01/2015					As a
			_	_			Recordings\ Peter Read	7				The Estate was very secretive during the war but his father owned fishing rights so was allowed to go freely	Johnson						gard watch
							P-R					They had an agreement to collect pigswill from the army camp Tanks with propellers hidden in the woods behind barbed wire							in the
												and sacks The amphibious tanks only came out at night to practice in the							
												Solent							
												Soldiers constantly in the house, eating meals etc Shooting competition with some soldiers							
												Mulberry Harbours built at Stone Point Peter's father telling them they had built the piers in the wrong							
												place The piers were indeed unusable and they had to build more							
												School in Fawley, with an air raid shelter in a field A 'plane going over with its bomb doors open and the bomb							
												visible Collecting shrapnel in the garden							
												Seeing a German 'plane chased by a British fighter 'plane and shot down							
												Germans trying to bomb the searchlight, Peter's father saw the bombs going into the sea but not exploding							
												He spent a lot of time with the soldiers at the searchlight Saw smoke bombs in the Solent to mask activities							
												Collected balsa wood for his model aeroplanes Collected rifles left on the beach by soldiers in a rush, called the							
												police chief to come and collect them from his larder							
-																			
Peter	Read	P-R	P-R015_0107	P-R015_0002M0	) res		Recordings\	David Larder 015	30/04/2013	30/04/201.	3 None	Making fruit cakes for the Canadian soldiers	Leander Johnson	08/01/2015					Done
Peter	Read		D D015 0100	P-R015_0003M0	) Van		Peter Read P-R	David Larder 015	20/04/2042	20/04/2041	2 Name	Disk mediatemories	Leander	00/04/2045					Deer
Peter	Read	P-R	P-R015_0106	P-R015_0003W0	Tes		Recordings\	λ.	30/04/2013	30/04/201	5 INUNE	Black market experiences Getting rabbits, fish, pheasants etc	Johnson	08/01/2015					Done
							Peter Read P-R	-				Picking winkles, bagging them up and selling them to a hotel A gentleman who used to call regularly to buy food to sell on							
Michael	Renyard	M-R	MR_019_0201		No			Nick Osman 019	05/09/2013	05/09/2013	3 None		N/A	N/A					
							Team\Nick Osman		1										
							(019)\Comp ete\Mr Mike	9											
							Renayds 05.09.13												
Michael	Renyard	M-R	MR_019_0202	M-R019_0001M0	) Yes	00:29:58	Oral history	Nick Osman 019	05/09/2013	05/09/2013	3 None	Hurricane	Sue Jackson	n 06/02/2015					Lived
							Team\Nick Osman					Oster Hangars							const
							(019)\Comp ete\Mr Mike	bl e				Halifax D-Day							
							Renayds 05.09.13		1			Bees Potatoes							
									1			Mulberry Harbour Southampton							
									1			Woolworth's V1							
Michael	Renyard	M-R	MR_019_0203	M-R019_0002M0	) Yes	00:05:01	Oral history Team\Nick	Nick Osman 019	05/09/2013	05/09/2013	3 None	German POW. Exbury.	Sue Jackson	n 06/02/2015					Done
							Osman (019)\Comp					Exoury. Ju88							
							ete\Mr Mike		1										
							Renayds 05.09.13												
Pam	Ricketts	P-R	P-R007_0169		No	00:00:11	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	19/05/2013	02/07/2014	4 None	Sound Check	N/A	N/A					
							Recordings\ Pam		1										
							Ricketts - P- R												
Pam	Ricketts	P-R	P-R007_0170	P-R007_0001M0	) Yes		Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	19/05/2013	02/07/2014	4 None	Fordingbridge, prisoner-of-war, Germans, dances, Drill Hall, clothes, convoys, troops, tanks, D-Day, air raid shelter,	John Martin	02/04/2015	Sent to Rob Nash 13-4-15				Pam
							Pam Ricketts - P-		1			bombing, evacuees, blackout, rationing, letters.							gate. take
							R												She At the
Ron	Ricketts	R1R	P-R007_0171	R1R007_0001M	0 Yes	00:18:49	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	19/05/2013	02/07/2014	4 None	Frogham, Southampton, unexploded bombs, Dambusters, Tall Boy, submarine pens, Germany, air raid, Godshill, airstrip,	John Martin	13/04/2015					Ron I both
							Ron Ricketts -		1										Far E VE D
							R1R		1	1	1		1	1	1 1	1	1	1 I	1

ged 18 at outbreak of the War. Studied engineering at Imperial College and then allocated to the Army to work
a wireless. Moved from Horsham to Cambridge and then to Christchurch in 1943. He was driven to work in
oomy Lodge. Was put in uniform in 1944 and sent to Germany.
one
one
une
velyn Ramseyer was a Wren during the war with HMS Turtle. She trained as a dispatch rider on a motorcycle and
en persuaded her officers to let her swap to four wheels. She drove large lorries and other vehicles to pick up illors from Poole Station and collect stores. She has lovely memories of being in the parades on VE Day, a very
oud day for her.
s a young boy during the war, Peter Read lived on the Drummond Estate at Stanswood. His father was originally a
ardener there but due to the war was asked to look after Major Drummond. He has some fascinating memories of atching the troops practicing for D-Day, particularly on the amphibious tanks, which were stored in daylight hours
the Forest. He also saw the Mulberry Harbours being built.
one
one
ved in Beaulieu during the War. Lived near the airfield and saw planes and met personnel. His father worked on
Instruction of Mulberry Harbours in the Beaulieu River.
one
amela Ricketts was born in 1929 and was a school child in Fordingbridge at the beginning of the war. She members visiting the prisoner-of- war camp along the Stockton road and the goose that guarded the entrance
tte. Entertainment consisted of going to the local cinema and attending dances in the local Drill Hall. They had to ke in a little girl evacuee from Southampton. Pamela remembers the nights in air raid shelters and the blackout.
the encalls the noise created by convoys of troops and tanks passing along the main Salisbury road prior to D-Day. the end of the war, she went to work in Salisbury.
on Ricketts left school at the age of 14 in 1939. He lived in Frogham and recalls the bomb testing done locally,
th at Ashley Walk and Millersford, but no real detail. He was then conscripted into the RAF and sent out to the ar East, where he spent most of the war, only coming home on leave on one occasion when they were celebrating
E Day. He did join the ATC but has few war memories relating to the New Forest.

Raymond		Rickman	R-R		R-R010_0001M0	) Yes	00:36:05	<ul> <li>OH Master Recordings\ Raymond</li> </ul>	Colin Gibson 010	13/11/2012	25/01/2013	None	Efford Park, Pennington Chase, Pennington, Lymington, school, gas masks, air raid, training, iron railings, cannon, acetylene burner, Balmer Lawn Hotel, Swan & Ducklings, butterfly bomb,	John N	Martin 21/	/11/2013								Raym memo day to
								Rickman - R R	t.				Dunkirk, barges, wounded soldiers, hospital, X-ray, tins, aluminium, campaigns, scrap, aircraft, German, Southampton,											,
													trenches, shelters, crashed, marshes, souvenirs, policeman, aeroplane, Beaulieu, ack-ack guns, cardboard, dummy guns,											
													Wellworthy, piston ring, tortoise stove, Priestlands, horse, mower, batteries, radio, Italian, German, prisoner, POW, farm,											
													Home Guard, rifle, bayonet, teacher, knackerman, cow's eye, jam, jar, Forest ponies, football, Morrison shelter, blast wall,											
													explosive, landmine, Woodside, Fords, oil bomb, incendiary, ARP, stirrup pump, shovel, sand, silver paper, radar, British											
													Kitchen, United Reform Church, Penny Bazaar, comics, suet pudding, New Milton, machine gunned, killed, soldiers,											
													propaganda, film, milk, part numbers, Beaverbrook, Setley camp, Christmas, wooden toys, ration, Bull Hill, American,											
													dump, scavenging, ham, fruit, bananas, Portsmouth, evacuees, land army girl, refugee, Channel Islands, Polish, coastal											
													batteries, Hurst Castle, apricot jam, boats, torpedoed, liberated, Silent Night.											
Raymond		Rickman	R-R		R-R010_0002M0	) Yes	00:35:34	OH Master Recordings	Colin Gibson 010	13/11/2012	25/01/2013	None	Lymington, Pennington, school, pupils, Wellworthy, piston rings, policeman, Jack Hunt, German, Coombes, Arthur Drodge, Bull	John N	Martin 21/	/11/2013								Done
								Raymond Rickman - R					Hill, Beaulieu, aerodrome, Free French, parachutist, D-day, compo rations, Walhampton House, Americans, war work,											
								R					farm, hay, potatoes, Wainsford, food, rationing, whale meat, queuing, knackers yard, butcher, The Lyric, radio, prisoners of											
													war, land army girl, Setley camp, Home Guard, farmer, Browning, Mosquitoes, flying, coffins, planes, crash, explosion,											
													armunition, pilot, killed, Canadian, Scapa Flow, ack-ack, infantry, France, Holland, Red Cross, cheese, job, Dawsons,											
													machines, torrent lathe, minesweeper, Jennings, buns, Pennington Cross garage, "pool" petrol, old vehicles, gliders,											
													bicycle, inner tube, V2, shops, Wincy, clogs, shoes, air raid shelter, Ford, clothes, petrol pumps, pubs, coke, gas, British											
													Kitchen, bus, gas-bag, aviation spirit, black market.											
Raymond		Rickman	R-R		R-R010_0003M0	) Yes	00:11:30		Colin Gibson 010	06/02/2013	25/01/2013	None	Pennington, Lymington, stirrup pump, incendiary bomb,	John N	Martin 21/	/11/2013								Done
								Recordings\ Raymond					phosphorus, shovel, sand, practice, fins, aluminium, Air Raid Warden, badges, torch, tin helmet, headlight deflectors, enemy											
								Rickman - R R	C*				aircraft, Southampton, plane crash, wreckage, souvenirs, pilot, D-day, troops, military camp, ammunition, Webley revolver.											
Julia (Mrs)	Mary	Roberts	JMR	JMR015_0129	JMR015_0001M0	0 Yes	00:13:36		David Larder 015	21/01/2014	21/01/2014	None	Eversley, Elmers Court, Dame school, Troops, Fortifications,	Sue Ja	ackson 22/	/02/2015								Aged
								Recordings\ Julia Mary Roberts -					Rationing, Khaki Campbell ducks, Westonbirt. Corsham Court, Bowood											evaci tea a Walth
-			5.0	E D007 0140				JMR	0	05/00/0040	05/00/0040	N	Deleteration				£1/4							vvau
Frank		Rosier	F-R	F-R007_0143		No	00:00:27	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	25/08/2013	25/08/2013	None	Background silence	N/A	N/A	A	N/A	N/A				nttp://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-	Memories of training in the	
								Frank Rosier - F-R														training-in-the- new-forest/	New Forest	
Frank		Rosier	F-R	F-R007_0144		No	00:00:08	B OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	25/08/2013	25/08/2013	None	Volume check	N/A	N/A	A	N/A	N/A				http://www.newfo	Memories of	-
								Recordings\ Frank														mories-of-	training in the New Forest	
								Rosier - F-R														training-in-the- new-forest/		
Frank		Rosier	F-R	F-R007_0145	F-R007_0001M0	Yes	00:54:06	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	25/08/2013	25/08/2013	None	Gloucestershire Regiment; Ossemsley Manor; Holmsley Airfield; Home Guard; bridge assault; 'Sneaky Section; training;	Sue N	ewman 23/	/05/2014						http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-	Memories of training in the	A Ch 2nd E
								Frank Rosier - F-R					Battle Order; kit; Bren gun; route marching; Studland Bay; Wareham; Gold Beach; Brockenhurst; New Milton; 'Italian'									training-in-the- new-forest/	New Forest	infant week
													pubs; dances; Camp B7; sealed camp; street fighting; Woolston; Lyndhurst; Isle of Wight; prisoners of war; Setley;									1011101000		this in
													Cat and Fiddle inn; D-Day; Essex Regiment. South Wales Borders Regiment; Americans; black people (discrimination);											
													The Inkspots; entertainment; WAACs; ENSA; Lymington; seasick											
Frank		Rosier	F-R	F-R007_0146	F-R007_0002M0	Yes	00:10:12	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	25/08/2013	25/08/2013	None	Gloucester Regiment; sloe wine; musicians; Forest food; haversack rations; The Inkspots; kit; pocket watch; invasion	Sue N	ewman 23/	/05/2014						restww2.org/me	Memories of training in the	Done
								Frank Rosier - F-R					money; Brockenhurst; sweet rations; Royal Army Service Corps; Tank Regiment; Royal Marines; Paratroopers; rivalry									mories-of- training-in-the- new-forest/	New Forest	
Peter		Scriven	P-S	PS_019_0199		No	00:00:32		Nick Osman 019	20/08/2013	20/08/2013	None	Sound Check	N/A	N/A	A						1011101000		+
								Recordings\ Peter																
-								Scriven - P- S																
Peter		Scriven	P-S	PS_019_0200	P-S019_0001M0	Yes	00:16:15	Recordings\	Nick Osman 019	20/08/2013	20/08/2013	None	Royal Marines, Signals, Tenby, New Milton, St George's Nursing Home, lorry driver, Brockenhurst, commando, landing	John N	Martin 06/	/03/2015								Peter
								Peter Scriven - P-					craft, D-Day, Far East, Fleet Air Arm, Milford-on-Sea, Black Watch, Canadians, tanks, dances											Hom
								5																on D- lost a
		_							-															the se
Margaret		Seeley	M-S	M-S007_0134		No	00:00:19	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	17/08/2013	17/08/2013	None	Sound Check	N/A	N/A	A						restww2.org/me	Memories of a WREN (Women's	\$
								Margaret Seeley - M-														mories-of-a-wren womens-royal- naval-service-	Royal Naval Service. WRNS)	
Margaret		Seeley	M-S	M-\$007_0135	M-\$007_0001M0	) Yes	00:19:05	S OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	17/08/2013	17/08/2013	None	D-Day, Hythe Ferry, Fawley, Calshott, Southampton Water,	Liz Ro	lfs 31/	/03/2015						wms/	Memories of a	Marg
Ť				_	_			Recordings\ Margaret					Milbrook Road, Southsea Exhibition, HMS Bulolo, LST, HMS Mastodon, Exbury, embarkation									restww2.org/me mories-of-a-wren	WREN (Women's	s all lea
								Seeley - M- S														womens-royal- naval-service-	Service. WRNS)	
Margaret		Seeley	M-S	M-S007_0136		No	00:00:42	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	17/08/2013	17/08/2013	None	Talks about arranging another meeting.	N/A	N/A	A							Memories of a	+
								Recordings\ Margaret														mories-of-a-wren womens-roval-	WREN (Women's Royal Naval	
								Seeley - M- S														naval-service- wms/	Service. WRNS)	
Betty		Sheffield	B-S	B-S015_0071	B-S015_0001M0	Yes	00:07:31	OH Master Recordings\	David Larder 015	24/04/2013	24/04/2013	None	New Milton, Dentist, Setley Plain, Italian, Prisoner of War, D Day, Bombing, Casualties, Barton-on-sea	Will W	ard 10/	/10/2013	Thad Barker-Mill	Yes	Ready	Thad Barker-Mill	T1 - B-S015_01A1 - Bettys husband a dentist	restww2.org/me	Memories of the wife of an Army	troop
								Betty Sheffield - B	-												T2 - B-S015_01A1 - Build up of troops	mories-of-the- wife-of-an-army-	Dentist	avoid after
								s													T3 - B-S015_01A1 - Day after D Day T4 - B-S015_01A1 - A visit to Setley	dentist/		
																					POW Camp T5 - B-S015_01A1 - Bombs dropping	,		
																					on New Milton			
Betty		Sheffield	B-S	B-S015_0072	B-S015_0002M0	Yes	00:01:07	OH Master Recordings\	David Larder 015	24/04/2013	24/04/2013	None	New Milton, Dentist, Bombing, 1941, Southampton	Will W	'ard 10/	/10/2013				Thad Barker-Mill	T6 - B-S015_02A1 - Bettys husbands lucky escape	restww2.org/me	Memories of the wife of an Army	Done
								Betty Sheffield - B	-													mories-of-the- wife-of-an-army-	Dentist	
			HSS	HSS015_0156	HSS015_0001M0	0 Yes	00:23:43	S OH Master	David Larder 015	03/06/2014	03/06/2014	None	1944	Sue .l	ackson 07/	/03/2015						dentist/		Born
								Recordings\ Herbert S					John Tenham Alan Brown											Beac
Herbert	s	Simmons						Simmons					Forest Service D-Day											
													Omaha Beach Isigny											
1	1		1					1	1	1	1	1		I				1			1	1	1	1

aymond was born in the gardener's cottage in Efford Park where his father was a gardener. He recalls vivid nemories of day-to-day school life, of air raid warnings and gas mask training. He members going to school one ay to be greeted by lots of children asleep in his classroom, evacuees from the bad bombing of Southampton.
one
one
ged 9 at outbreak of the War. Lived in Milford-on-Sea. Went to school at Eversley at Elmers Court until she was vacuated to Comwall. Then returned to a dame school in Lymington. American and Canadian troops visited for se and two British airmen were billeted with them. Went to boarding school at Westonbirt. Moved to Bishop's Alltham in 1944 when her mother joined her father in India.
Chelsea boy of 17, Frank Rosier joined the army specifically to be trained for the D-Day landings. He joined the nd Battalion Gloucesteshire Regiment, landing on Gold Beach on D-Day. Frank recalls being in Scotland on fantry training when the order came through that they were to report to Christchurch and undertaking the three eek walk to get there. Frank's battalion entered a sealed camp near Brockenhurzt how weeks before D-Day. In is interview Frank recalls life as a 17 year old infantry man and his (mis)adventures in the New Forest.
one
eter Schven was born in 1923 and at the age of 18 he joined the Royal Marine, serving in the Signals Division, tilially in Tenly, South Wales. However, in 1942 they were moved to New Millon, Ose to the St George's Nursing forme. Whilst on guard duty there he met his future wife who was a nurse at the nursing horne, and they were harried in November 1943. Peter trained as a commando, but was then given the task of captaining a landing craft to D-Day. He doesn't remember much about that day as it was such a traumatic experience. The landing craft was st along with his conswain. On his return he was transferred to the Fleet Air Arm out in the Far East. On leaving be services, he joined the Metropolitan Police force and then retired to Milford-on-Sea.
targaret Seeley was a Wren in the signals office in Southampton during D-Day. She remembers the landing craft Il leaving and Southampton Water becoming eerily quiet. She and another Wren were drafted to sail alongside evessels to cheer the, mainly American, soldiers on their way during a pause when the weather was too bad for em to set sail immediately.
etty's memories of the war mainly surround her husband's work in the Royal Army Dental Corps where he treated oops, in particular on the lead up to D-Day where patients had to be accompanied by two Military Police officers to void any discussions about the plans. Betty also remembers the amount of boats on D-Day itself and the hour fter hour of 'planes flying over.
one
orn in Iowa, USA, 1922. Came to Lymington in April 1944 as a Communications Sergeant. He landed at Omaha each four days after D-Day. He was based briefly at Lymington with the 81st Fighter Squadron.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				1			1		I	1-		1		1-
		HSS HSS001_0251	HSS015_0002M0	Yes	00:31:45 OH Master Recordings	1 08/06/2014	03/06/2014	None	P47 Thunderbolt Butts	Sue Jackson	07/03/2015			Done
					Herbert S Simmons				50th Fighter Group Freda Belle II					
Herbert S	Simmons								Spitfire Burp gun					
									9th Air Force Omaha Beach					
									Blister hangar A10					
Herbert S	Simmons	HSS HSS001_0252	HSS015_0003M0	Yes	00:00:40 OH Master Recordings\ Gareth Owen 00*	1 08/06/2014	03/06/2014	None	Stirling Castle	Sue Jackson	07/03/2015			Done
Helbert 3	Siminons				Herbert S Simmons									
United 0	0	HSS HSS001_0253	HSS015_0004M0	Yes	00:02:31 OH Master Recordings	1 08/06/2014	03/06/2014	None	Alan Brown	Sue Jackson	07/03/2015			Done
Herbert S	Simmons				Herbert S Simmons									
Barbara Helen	Smith	BHS B2S007_0005	BHS007_0001M0	Yes		22/09/2013	29/09/2013	None	Redlynch, Millersford, bomb, scientist, measuring, blast, gauges, explosives, recording equipment, Catherine James,	John Martin	13/11/2013			Barb
					Barbara Helen Smith				Victoria James, Jean Crow, Betty Higgs, Joyce McCartney, huts, administration building, canteen, digging work, truck,					00110
					- BHS				Oxford, Cambridge, first class degrees, Vera Store, secrecy act, Lancaster bomber, Ashley Walk, D-day, accident, air-raid,					
									dances, quiz nights, Hayle, rationing, billeting, Downton, Woodfalls, Salisbury, troops, Americans, Home Guard, straw					
									boards, fragmentation, George Lovegrove, Mr Pilgrim, Mr Farrow.					
Barbara Helen	Smith	BHS B2S007_004		No	00:00:00 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	7 22/09/2013	29/09/2013	None	Sound check	N/A	N/A			
					Recordings\ Barbara									
					Helen Smith - BHS									
		P-S P-S007_0139		No	00:00:00 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	09/03/2014	09/03/2014	None	Ambient silence	N/A	N/A			
Paul	Snell				Recordings\ Paul Snell -									
		P-S P-S007_0140		No	P-S 00:00:00 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	09/03/2014	09/03/2014	None	Sound check	N/A	N/A			
Paul	Snell				Recordings\ Paul Snell -									
		P-S P-S007_0141	P-S007_0001M0	Yes	P-S 00:23:36 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	7 09/03/2014	09/03/2014	None	anti aircraft, gun sites, decoy fires, accommodation blocks,	Liz Rolfs	18/12/2014		_	Paul
Paul	Snell				Recordings\ Paul Snell -				barracks, caravan site, concrete hard standing, Southampton, German bombs, radar, quarry, playground					estat
Marjorie	Spencer	M-S M-S015 0094	M-S015 0001M0	Yes	P-S 00:13:36 OH Master David Larder 015	5 12/04/2013	12/04/2013	None	Brockenhurst, rationing, allotment, Wellworthy's, troops, D-Day,	John Martin	09/03/2015			Marji
					Recordings\ Marjorie				vehicles, Duck & Ducklings, Morant Hall, Home Guard, siren, warden, blackout, lumberjacks, conscientious objectors,					not b grow
					Spencer - M-				dances, bombs, Germans, Italians, Setley,					Durir
					5									which
														the w
Bill	Spiller	B2S B1S007_0135	B2S007_0001M0	Yes	00:31:01 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	02/04/2013	02/04/2013	None	Home Guard		06/05/2013			Memories from Bill w
					Recordings\ Bill Spiller -				Canford School Rose & Crown, Brockenhurst	Johnson			mories-from-the-	he Home Guard he le and 5 Commando crash
					B2S				forward dumps Hurn Airport				home-guard-and- 5-commando/	
									Whitley bombers Dornier bomber					
									Liberators Junkers 88 crashed					
									Commando course in Brockenhurst Brockenhurst Station					
									Minstead Sneak raiders					
									Junkers 88 crash 6 inch Howitzer					
Bill	Spiller	B2S B1S007_0133		No	00:00:00 OH Master Recordings	02/04/2013	02/04/2013	None	Sound test	N/A	N/A		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me	Memories from he Home Guard
					Bill Spiller - B2S								mories-from-the- home-guard-and-	ind 5 Commando
	<b>0</b>												5-commando/	
Bill	Spiller	B2S B1S007_0134		No	00:00:00 OH Master Sue Jackson 007 Recordings\	02/04/2013	02/04/2013	None	Ambient silence	N/A	N/A		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me th	he Home Guard
					Bill Spiller - B2S								home-guard-and- 5-commando/	ind 5 Commando
		LS   \$010.0150	LS010_0001M0	Vac	00:26:28 OH Master Colin Gibson 010	03/03/2014	10/03/2014	None	New Park, Goslings farm, New Forest, Rhinefield, nursey, pit	Kaye Barnett	08/11/2014		2-1011110100	har S
		1_0010_0130	P0010_0001100	163	Recordings\I vy Sprone -	03/03/2014	10/03/2014	NUTIE	props, mines, Rhinefield House, Rhinefield enclosure, Rhinefield Ornamental Drive, Boulder, Army, soldiers, camp,	Raye Damen	00/11/2014			II, livi nursi
					I-V				prisoners of war, Whitefield Moor, Longslade, agricultural,					and t
									cultivated, firing range, Sladebottom, cartridges, Americans, Brockenhurst, Marrant Hall, dances, Beaulieu Aerodrome,					Setle two of
Ivy	Sprone								airforce, Benny Goodman, jitterbug, Lyndhurst Road, Royal Oak pub, Lyndhurst, Scouts, camping, bombs, Southampton,					Setle
									bombing, Dairy farming, Land Army Girls, Wellingtons, Rhinefield Hotel, rations, gypsies, witches, Bowler Lawn,					
									Christmas, Holtums butchers, Snakecatcher, Purkises, International Stores					
		I-S I_S010_0152	I-S010_0002M0	Yes	00:21:51 OH Master Colin Gibson 010	03/03/2014	10/03/2014	None	Setley camp, Setley, New Forest, Brockenhurst, Boulder	Kaye Barnett	08/11/2014		+ +	Done
					Recordings\I vy Sprone -				Church, Boulderwood, Lyndhurst, Barton, council houses, East Boulder, Sway, Setthorns, Setthorns Camp, Nissan hut, Burley,					
Ivy	Sprone				I-V				Fawley Refinery, Christmas trees, Forester, Army, Navy, plantation, areoplanes, America, Forestry Commission					
Desmond	Stanford	D-S D-S007_0010		No	00:00:11 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	04/10/2012	11/10/2012	None	Sound Check	N/A	N/A			
Desitiona	Gtanioru	0-0007_0010		140	Recordings\	04/10/2013	11/10/2013	NUTIE						
					Desmond Stanford - D1S									
Desmond			D-S007_0001M0	Yes	00:25:57 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	7 04/10/2013	11/10/2013	None	Navy, landing craft, Exbury, HMS Mastodon, Beaulieu River,	John Martin	24/12/2014			Desr
	Stanford	D-S D-S007_0011			Recordings\ Desmond				Bucklers Hard, Poole, naval base, D-Day, Marine Flotilla 808, The King, Exbury Church, WREN, Marine Catering, tents,					craft. Exbu
	Stanford	D-S D-S007_0011							tanks, troops, Gold beach, 51st Division, hole in the sand					durin and c
	Stanford	D-S D-S007_0011			Stanford - D1S									
					Stanford - D1S									
Desmond				Yes	Stanford -	7 04/10/2013	11/10/2013	None	Exbury, naval camp, Blackfield, Lepe, LCVP, France, HMS Northway (f 142), Solent, HMS Princess Iris, Beaulieu River	John Martin	24/12/2014			
Desmond				Yes	Stanford - D1S 00:06:08 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	7 04/10/2013	11/10/2013	None		John Martin	24/12/2014			
	Stanford	D-S D-S007_0012			Starford - D1S 00:06:08 OH Master Sue Jackson 007 Recordings\ Desmond Starford - D1S				Northway (F 142), Solent, HMS Princess Iris, Beaulieu River					
Desmond	Stanford			Yes	00:06:08 OH Master Desmond Starford - 017 OH Master Starford - 017 OH Master Recordings\ 00:00:17 OH Master Recordings\						24/12/2014 N/A			
	Stanford	D-S D-S007_0012			Starford - D1S 00:06:08 OH Master Besmond Starford - D1S 00:00:17 OH Master Recordings\ Desmond Starford -				Northway (F 142), Solent, HMS Princess Iris, Beaulieu River					
	Stanford Stanford	D-S D-S007_0012	D-S007_0002M0	No	Starford - D1S 00:06:08 OH Master Sue Jackson 007 Recordings\ Desmond Starford - D1S 00:00:17 OH Master Sue Jackson 007 Recordings\ Desmond Starford - D1S 00:18:39 OH Master Sue Jackson 007	7 13/10/2013	11/10/2013	None	Northway (F 142), Solent, HMS Princess Iris, Beaulieu River Sound Check D-Day, Exbury, Beaulieu, tanks, trucks, Hill Top, sign posts,		N/A			Done
Desmond	Stanford Stanford	D-S D-S007_0012	D-S007_0002M0	No	Starford - D1S 00:06:08 OH Master Sue Jackson 007 Recordings) Desmond Starford - D1S 00:00:17 OH Master Sue Jackson 007 Recordings) Desmond Starford - D1S	7 13/10/2013	11/10/2013	None	Northway (F 142), Solent, HMS Princess Iris, Beaulieu River Sound Check	N/A	N/A			into a Done Done Done

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hall, Avenue Road, Lymington, Harnshire SO41 92G Education and Outseah Officier Graent Owen Tel. 01590 046622 Email Gareth.owen Brewforestrag.gov.uk www.mederstrag.gov.uk/wstrag.gov.uk

one
one
one
arbara worked at Millersford Range measuring the blasts from various bombs. She recalls mixing with very sholarly scientists whom she would never have met otherwise. She also very fondly remembers a lovely social life
aul Snell born June 1960 in Calshot. With his brothers he remembers using the disused anti aircraft
stablishment at what is now Gunsite Farm, Hardley, as their playground.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
arjorie Spencer has lived all her life in Brockenhurst and she was 18 when war was declared in 1939. Although ot badly affected by rationing, she recalls that the men had allotments besides their own gardens where they couk
row crops and that parts of the Forest were ploughed up to grow grain and potatoes.
uring the war Marjorie worked for Wellworthy Piston Rings who took over part of Gates Garage in Brockenhurst, hich was mainly for storage, packing and despatch. In the build up to D-Day she remembers the large number of
sops and the lines of vehicles parked along the road sides. She goes on to relate incidents from daily life during e wartime, including bombs dropped on Brockenhurst.
Ill was a young member of the Junior Training Corps and along with his father, joined his local Home Guard where a learnt to fire a service rifle and parade with the 'troops'. He has vivid recollections of 'planes, bombers and
ashes that affected him. When Bill was old enough, he joined the army and was sent to the Far East.
y Sprone (nee Smith) was around 19-years-old when she lived in a cottage at New Park at the start of World War living with her sister, brother-in-law and their three young children. She worked for the Forestry Commission at a
Irsery in Rhinefield, cycling to work every week day. Ivy planted seed beds, moved fledgling plants to the nursery, ad then planted the young trees in the Forest. Near the end of the war, Ivy and her sister's family had to move into
etley Camp for about three years because the owners wanted the cottages back. Ivy married in Setley and had to children whilst at Setley Camp. Two years after the war, when Ivy was around 23-years-old, she moved out of
etley Camp and was allocated a new council house in Sway with her husband and young family.
one
esmond Stanford was born in 1922 and at the start of the war was in the Navy where he joined a flotilla of landing
aft. He was the engineer responsible for the maintenance of the boats. In 1944 they were billeted in tents at
xbury where they could train on the river close to Bucklers Hard and describes in some detail the daily life there uring the build-up to D-Day. He recalls the visit of the King and being part of the guard of honour. Desmond recalls
nd describes the action on D-Day, including landing on Gold Beach in France and having to spend the night dug to a hole in the sand at the top of the beach. He also recalls events after they returned from France.
one
one

Desmond	Chanford																		
							Recordings\ Desmond Stanford - D1S	Sue Jackson 007				WRENs, Exbury, Commandant, memorial, jankers, pigs	John Martin						Done
Desmond	Stanford	D-S [	0-\$007_0020	D-S007_0005M0	Yes		Recordings\ Desmond Stanford -	Sue Jackson 007	13/10/2013	11/10/2013	None	Naval base, Blackfield, Lepe, recuperation, Brighton	John Martin	24/12/2014					Done
Joan	Stephens	J-S	-S007_0002M0	J-S007_0001M0	Yes	00:30:58	D1S OH Master Recordings\ Joan Stephens - J-S	Sue Jackson 007	18/11/2012	07/02/2013	None	Joan Stephens, Pennington, Lymington, Battle of Britain, Wedding, Conscripted, Ancient Order of Foresters, Ridgeway House House Housewife Southampton D-Bay Isle of Wight Portsmouth Ryde Cowes Yarmouth Blackgang Welworthy's Evacuee New Forest Ponies Blackgang Welworthy Blackout Air raids Cowntry Bitz Bombs Sway Anti-aircraft gun Searchlight Reserved occupation Home Guard	Helen Wallbridge	29/03/2013			http://www.newfo restwar2.org/ine monites.cf. permitigion.and 	Pennington and a Battle of Britain Wedding	As a c Fores the G all thro Guard
												None coalid Ministry of Agriculture Farm Food Mik							
Joan							Recordings\ Joan Stephens - J-S	Sue Jackson 007				Lymington Entertainment American Sokiers Welworthy's Hythe Biackout Home Guard Home Guard Home Guard Mitor-on-Sea German Plane Crash Efford Mil Mitord School Pernington Infant School Pernington Infant School Forest Beach Air-raid Sheter Battle of Britain Bombs London Fire Service Propaganda	Helen Wallbridge	2903/2013			mories-ot- gennington-and- a-battle-of-britain- wedding/	Pernington and a Battle of Britain Wedding	Done
Joan	Stephens	J-S J	I-S007_0100		No		OH Master Recordings\ Joan Stephens - J-S	Sue Jackson 007	18/11/2012	07/02/2013	None	Background silence	N/A	N/A			http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of- pennington-and- a-battle-of-britain- wedding/	Pennington and a Battle of Britain	
Brian	Stone	B1S E	31\$015_0149	B1\$015_0001M0	Yes	1	OH Master Recordings\ Brian Stone - B1S	David Larder 015	01/04/2014	01/04/2014	None	Lymington, troops, Americans, tarks, Canadians, trucks, Pilley Bailey, German prisoner, Luger pistol, Robert Adlards, air raid shelters, rationing.	John Martin	23/03/2015					Brian a you parke father presu his tin colou
Vera	Storr	V-S \	/-\$007_0073		No		OH Master Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2013	27/04/2013	None	Background hum	N/A	N/A			restww2.org/me mories-of-blast-	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	
Vera	Storr	V-S V	/-\$007_0074		No	1	OH Master Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2013	27/04/2013	None	Ambient silence	N/A	N/A			http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-blast-	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	
Vera	Storr	V-S \	/-\$007_0075	V-S007_0001M0	Yes	,	OH Master Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2013	27/04/2013	None	Interview terminated because of background hum	Liz Rolfs	25/01/2015			http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-blast- research-and- more-at-	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	From poste
Vera	Storr	V-S V	/-\$007_0076	V-\$007_0002M0	Yes		OH Master Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2013	27/04/2013	None	Millesford, Hyde County Grammar School (Cheshire), Labour Exchange, South West Essex Technical College, Shell House Londor, radio and telecommunications course, Wathamstow, digs, Woodfalls, Mrs Vivien	Liz Rolfs	25/01/2015			restww2.org/me mories-of-blast- research-and- more-at-	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	Done
Vera	Storr	V-S	/-\$007_0077	V-\$007_0003M0	Yes	1	OH Master Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2013	27/04/2013	None	detonate, bombs, shells, pressure gauges, photographic film, explosives, RDX TNT, Mr Chadwick, Official Secrets Act, Mr Swanborough	Liz Rolfs	25/01/2015			restww2.org/me mories-of-blast- research-and- more-at-	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	Done
Vera	Storr	V-S V	/-\$007_0078	V-S007_0004M0	Yes	,	OH Master Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2013	27/04/2013	None	Millersford, Records Office, Mr Lovegrove, Mr Rice, Mr Simmonds, Mr Pligrim, Mr Farrow, fragmentation, bombs, shells, measuring,	Liz Rolfs	25/01/2015			restww2.org/me mories-of-blast-	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	Done
Vera	Storr	V-S V				,	Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007				D Day, Dakotas, bombers, identity cards, Southampton University, black Americans, white Americans, Red Devils, black out, American air force base, Corley, Mr Pearce, Downton, Redlynch, Ringwood, Alec Douglas, Esther Tucker, Mr McCartney, Association of Scientific Workers, Mrs Hayter, Oddstock hospital	Liz Rolfs	25/01/2015			restww2.org/me mories-of-blast-	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	Done
Vera	Storr			V-S007_0006M0		,	Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007				dog fight, Spitfires,	Liz Rolfs	25/01/2015			restww2.org/me mories-of-blast- research-and- more-at- millersford/	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	
Vera	Storr	V-S V	/-S007_0081		No	1	OH Master Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2013	27/04/2013	None	Testing new memory card.	N/A	N/A			http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-blast- research-and-	Memories of blast research and more at Millersford	
Vera	Storr							Sue Jackson 007					Liz Rolfs	25/01/2015			more-at- millersford/	Memories of blast	l

one
one
s a centenarian, Joan has an amazing array of memories. She was conscripted into the Ancient Order of
presters as a Clerk Accountant in Pennington. She remembers many bombs falling on Pennington, mainly so that e Germans were not returning with the extra weight. She also had to 'fire watch' with buckets and stirrup pumps through the war. Her husband worked hard on the land during the day and then was a member of the Home uard in the evening.
one
ian Stone was only 7 months old when the war started, so his memories of the war are rather limited to those of
ian Stone was only 7 months old when the war started, so his memories of the war are rather limited to those of young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks young child at that time. They lived in the American theraping the young child at that they have a start of the true. His
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks arked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing,
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks arked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was relucant to tell them of
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks arked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing,
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o stime away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o stime away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o stime away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o stime away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o stime away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o stime away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o sime away. Drian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was relactant to tell them on s time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o sime away. Drian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was reluctant to tell them o sime away. Drian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was relatent to tell them o s time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first sourced person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was relatent to tell them o s time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first sourced person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks trived in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was related to to Hill them on time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first sourced person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks triked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was relatent to tell them o s time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first sourced person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks trived in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was related to to Hill them on time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first sourced person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks trived in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was related to to Hill them on time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first sourced person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tanks and trucks trived in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused her much distress. When he returned home, his father was related to to Hill them on time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first sourced person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prof to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much distress. When he returned home, his father was relaciant to tell them o s time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prof to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much distress. When he returned home, his father was relaciant to tell them o s time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prof to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much distress. When he returned home, his father was relaciant to tell them o s time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to tell them os is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to tell them os is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to to the thom to is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first lowerd person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to tell them os is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first loured person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to to the thom to is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first lowerd person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to to the thom to is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first lowerd person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to to the thom to is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first lowerd person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to to the thom to is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first lowerd person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to to the thom to is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first lowerd person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His ther was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing, esumed killed and this caused ther much disterses. When he returned home, his father was related to to the thom to is time away. Brian recalls the Americans allowing the kids to play on the tanks, which is when he met his first lowerd person.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His there was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing. essumed killed and this caused ther much distenses. When he returned home, his father was related to to lith them was missing.
young child at that time. They lived in the Buckland area of Lymington. He does recall seeing the tarks and trurked in Lymington prior to D-Day and the Americans throwing them sweets as they drove round the town. His there was away during the war, ending up in Germany. His mother received letters saying that he was missing. essumed killed and this caused ther much distenses. When he returned home, his father was related to to lith them was missing.

Vera		Storr	V-S	V-\$007_0083	V-\$007_0008M0	Yes	00:12:24	OH Master Recordings\ Vera Storr - V-S	Sue Jackson 007	27/04/2013	27/04/2013	None		Liz	Rolfs	25/01/2015		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-blast- research-and-	Memories of blast research and more at	t Done
John		Street	J-S	J-S015_0116	J-S015_0001M0	Yes	00:13:25	OH Master Recordings\	David Larder 015	17/12/2013	17/12/2013	None	Living on the railway at Brockenhurst Dad working as a plate layer and his Murn keeping the gates,		ander hnson	07/10/2014		more-at- millersford/	Millersford	John S placed
								John Street - J-S					opening them for trucks and soldiers etc Camps at Balmer Lawn and Carey's Manor Getting food from the troops, being given dehydrated apples and golden syrup							manua boy, ex camps band n
													The steam trains throwing coal for the house fires School life, praying for a bomb raid during exams! All the marquees going up for camps for the Americans and							band in
													Canadians prior to D-Day at Balmer Lawn, Carey's Manor and Morant Hall Listening to the American big bands							
													The troops meeting Eisenhower and Montgomery His Aunt and cousins being killed on a picnic by a crashed Wellington Bomber							
Hans	Herbert	Strehlau	HHS	H-S018_ambient		No	00:00:00	OH Master Recordings\ Hans	Helen Wallbridge 018	14/06/2013	14/06/2013	None	Ambient silence	N/A	A	N/A		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	Memories of a German POW at Setley Camp	:
Hans	Herbert	Strehlau	HHS	H-S018_sound		No	00:00:00	Strehlau - H- S	Helen Wallbridge	14/06/2013	14/06/2013	None	Sound check	N/A	A	N/A		german-pow-at- setley-camp/ http://www.newfo	Memories of a	
				check				Recordings\ Hans Strehlau - H-										restww2.org/me mories-of-a- german-pow-at- setley-camp/	German POW at Setley Camp	
Hans	Herbert	Strehlau	HHS	H-S018.0003	HHS018_0001M0	) Yes	00:02:03	S OH Master Recordings\ Hans	Helen Wallbridge 018	14/06/2013	14/06/2013	None	PoW Setley	Joł	hn Martin	11/03/2014		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	Memories of a German POW at Setley Camp	Hans p at Lep match.
Hans	Herbert	Strehlau	HHS	H-S018.0004	HH\$018_0002M0	) Yes	00:16:02	Strehlau - H- S OH Master	Helen Wallbridge	14/06/2013	14/06/2013	None	PoW Setley	Jot	hn Martin	11/03/2014		german-pow-at- setley-camp/ http://www.newfo	Memories of a	be paid Done
								Recordings\ Hans Strehlau - H-	018									restww2.org/me mories-of-a- german-pow-at- setlev-camp/	German POW at Setley Camp	
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DLS007_0003M0	Yes	00:01:09	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	Born 1924. Joined Navy 1941		ander hnson	15/01/2013			Memories of an Acting Sub-	None -
								Douglas Lancelot Stuckey - DLS										acting-sub- lieutenant- special-branch-	Lieutenant, Special Branch, RNVR	
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DLS007_0004M0	Yes	00:09:46	OH Master Recordings\ Douglas	Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	Based at the Tide Mill (as a supply depot) Stayed at The Anchor Inn, personal memories Civilians also working at the depot		ander hnson	15/01/2013		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-an-	Memories of an Acting Sub- Lieutenant,	None -
								Lancelot Stuckey - DLS					Supplies came by lorry and rail Amusing bus journey anecdote					acting-sub- lieutenant- special-branch- mvr/	Special Branch, RNVR	
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DLS007_0005M0	Yes		Recordings\ Douglas	Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	Civilian manager at the depot (rather shady dealings!) Friendly place to be based, left to own devices Extra storage space provided at Lymington Blakes House and		ander hnson	15/01/2013		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-an- acting-sub-	Memories of an Acting Sub- Lieutenant,	None -
								Lancelot Stuckey - DLS					Bywater House Owner of the house not pleased, ran away with the keys but persuaded to relinquish keys in return for petrol for the rest of the war!					lieutenant- special-branch- mvr/	Special Branch, RNVR	
													Lymington Advanced Landing Ground Commoners wanting land back for grazing, needed dog patrol Rossington asks for papers to be signed (dubious?)							
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DLS007_0006M0	Yes	00:07:42		Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	Materials held at Totton			15/01/2013			Memories of an	None -
								Recordings\ Douglas Lancelot Stuckey -					Instructed to blow up Tide Mill in the event of a counter attack A friend recollects the activity of the Jews in Palestine Child knocked down in the village Experiences at Exbury (known as HMS Masterdon)	Jor	hnson			mories-of-an- acting-sub- lieutenant-	Acting Sub- Lieutenant, Special Branch, RNVR	
								DLS					Letter from Edmund De Rothschild Fascinating explanation of why Exbury was a central point in D- Day proceedings.					special-branch- mvr/		
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DLS007_0008M0	Yes	00:08:21	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	Funny anecdote about a stove and surplus materials Tabacco rationing		ander hnson	15/01/2013		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me	Memories of an Acting Sub-	None -
								Douglas Lancelot Stuckey -					Trip to Winchester (outside 10 mile restriction) Motor Torpedo Boats					mories-of-an- acting-sub- lieutenant- special-branch-	Lieutenant, Special Branch, RNVR	
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DLS007_0009M0	Yes	00:06:49	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	Lymington depot, busy preparing for D-Day Trams across the Common		ander hnson	15/01/2013		nvr/ http://www.newfo restww2.org/me	Memories of an Acting Sub-	None -
								Douglas Lancelot Stuckey - DLS					Segregation of black troops 'The Ditty Box'					mories-of-an- acting-sub- lieutenant- special-branch-	Lieutenant, Special Branch, RNVR	
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DLS007_0001M0	yes	00:01:05		Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	Background silence		ander hnson	15/01/2013			Memories of an Acting Sub- Lieutenant,	None -
								Lancelot Stuckey - DLS										acting-sub- lieutenant- special-branch- rovr/	Special Branch, RNVR	
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DL\$007_0002M0	yes		OH Master Recordings\ Douglas	Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	Sound check		ander hnson	15/01/2013		restww2.org/me mories-of-an-	Acting Sub- Lieutenant,	None -
								Lancelot Stuckey - DLS										acting-sub- lieutenant- special-branch- mvr/	Special Branch, RNVR	
Douglas	Lancelot	Stuckey	DLS		DLS007_0007M0	yes	00:00:06	Recordings\ Douglas	Sue Jackson 007	28/10/2012	18/01/2013	None	NO RECORDING		ander hnson	15/01/2013		http://www.newfo restww2.org/me mories-of-an- acting-sub-	Memories of an Acting Sub- Lieutenant,	None -
-								Lancelot Stuckey - DLS										lieutenant- special-branch- mvr/	Special Branch, RNVR	
Francis (Miss)		Taylor	F-T	F-T007_0055		No		OH Master Recordings\ Frances Taylor - F-T	Sue Jackson 007	U1/12/2013	01/12/2013	None	silence interrupted	N/A	A	N/A				
Francis (Miss)		Taylor	F-T	F-T007_0056		No	00:00:29	OH Master Recordings\ Frances	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2013	01/12/2013	None	Background Silence	N/A	A	N/A				
Francis (Miss)		Taylor	F-T	F-T007_0057	F-T007_0001M0	Yes	00:37:59	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2013	01/12/2013	None	Sway, Wheel Inn Nursery, Lymington, Brockenhurst, dances, bombs, searchlight, airfields, Holmsley, Foxlease, Germans, Cirl Grides, Schwarzen, prospen	Jot	hn Martin	01/02/2015				Miss F Wome
								Frances Taylor - F-T					Girl Guides, Setley, prisoners, ponies							forces packer in Swa aeropla
																				the big to get i acoms
Francis (Miss)		Taylor	F-T	F-T007_0058	F-T007_0002M0	Yes	00:14:40	Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2013	01/12/2013	None	Home Guard, rifles, air raid shelters, rationing, sugar, fruit	Jof	hn Martin	01/02/2015				Done
								Frances Taylor - F-T												

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hait, Avaruse Road, Lymington, Hampshire SO41 92G Education and Outmach Officer Gareth Owen Tel. 01590 446552 Email Gareth.owen @reveforestrag.gov.uk www.newforestrag.gov.uk/wwili

one
hn Street was born on February 13th, 1931 and lived in the railway cottage at Brockenhurst. He was very well aced to experience troop activity along the railway as his mother (employed as the Gatekeeper) opened the gates analy for trucks and troops to pass through. He recalls this period of war as the best time in his life. As a young ye, excited by all the activity, hiding in ditches by the airfield runways and sharing food with the troops in their mays. He remembers visits by Eisenhover and Morgtomery to the New Forest and listening to American big and music outside Balmer Lawn Hotel. He remember it all as "thrilling".
ans provides a fascinating insight to his time as a Prisoner of War at Setley. He worked at Exbury Farm and later Lepe Farm where he was billeted. He remembers some activities at the camp, namely concerts and a boxing atch. When he and his fellow prisoners were discharged, they were given an alien certificate and then they could a paid for their work.
one
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
one - Sent to Leander Johnson
iss Frances Taylor was born in Everton in 1922, and moved to Sway in 1935. In 1942 she volunteered to join the
iss Frânces Taylor Was born in Evertion in 1922, and movie to Sway in 1935. In 1942 site voluniterie to join the former's AF Force. The first time is here tunned home in uniform, her mother didin trecognise her. Before joining the roes she was a packer in a local nursery, so that was considered a good training for her to become a parachute acker for the paratrops. She recalls her job experience and villagel file at the time, including going to local dances Sway and at Brockerhurst. Whils serving at the RAF station at Penrhos, North Wales, she witnessed a horrble roplane crash, and when unraveling the parachutes, discovered an incendrary borns. Frances mentions some of e big houses that were taken over by the troops and the damage they did. Apparently the ponies and cose used get into people's gardens and wereak havoc in the vegetable patch. She briefly mentions rationing, collecting corms for pig feed and the Sway sawmill.
one

Francis		Taylor	F-T	F-T007_0059		No	00:00:21	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2013	01/12/2013	None			N/A	N/A		1		1		<b>—</b>
(Miss)								Recordings\ Frances														
Francis (Miss)		Taylor	F-T	F-T007_0060	F-T007_0003M0	Yes	00:06:22	Recordings\ Frances	Sue Jackson 007	01/12/2013	01/12/2013	None	acorns, sawmill, furniture, firewood, Wellworthy's, Ampress, piston rings		John Martin	01/02/2015						Done
Rita	Joan	Taylor	RJT	RJT007_0001		No	00:00:11		Sue Jackson 007	22/09/2013	26/09/2013	None	Sound check		N/A	N/A						
		(Latcham)						Recordings\ Rita Joan Taylor -														
Rita	Joan	Taylor	RJT	RJT007_0002	RJT007_0001M0	Yes	00:14:06		Sue Jackson 007	22/09/2013	26/09/2013		collecting flowers		Leander	19/01/2015						This is
		(Latcham)						Recordings\ Rita Joan					School life tanks and vehicles go past at playtime and asking for gum		Johnson							fairly y father
								Taylor - RJT					Listening to 'planes at night Father drafted as fire-fighter									raids i
													Southampton bombing raids Visiting the Play Centre to access toys									
													evacuees at school Shelter in the garden									
Rita	Joan	Taylor	RJT	RJT007_0003	RJT007_0002M0	Yes	00:03:15	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	22/09/2013	26/09/2013		table shelter in the living room Rationing		Leander	19/01/2015						John 1
		(Latcham)						Recordings\ Rita Joan					Not knowing what a banana was Christmas		Johnson							BMW New F
								Taylor - RJT														Borde
John	Patrick	Toman	JPT	J-T019_0191	JPT019_0001M0	Yes	00:08:28	OH Master	Nick Osman 019	28/06/2013	28/06/2013	None	BMW R75, Portsmouth, New Forest, BBC, King's Own Scottish		John Martin	07/02/2015				http://www.newfo	Memories of a	strife o John 1
								Recordings\ John					Borderers,							restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	car ride to Setley	BMW New F
								PatrickTom an - JPT												car-ride-to-setley	PoW Camp	Borde
John	Patrick	Toman	IPT	IT 019 0198	JPT019_0002M0	Yes	00:09:57	OH Master	Nick Osman 019	06/08/2013	06/08/2013	None	BMW R75, Portsmouth, New Forest, BBC, King's Own Scottish		John Martin	07/02/2015				pow-camp/ http://www.newfo	Memories of a	strife o
								Recordings\ John					Borderers,							restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	motorcycle side car ride to Setley	
								PatrickTom an - JPT												motorcycle-side- car-ride-to-setley	PoW Camp	
				1 7007 0004					0	40/04/0044	40/04/0044	New	0							pow-camp/		<u> </u>
Jim		Tuckwell	J-I	J-T007_0084		No	JU:UU:12	OH Master Recordings	Sue Jackson 007	10/01/2014	10/01/2014	NONE	Sound check		N/A	N/A						
								Jim Tuckwell - J-														
Jim		Tuckwell	J-T	J-T007_0085	J-T007_0001M0	Yes	00:36:22	OH Master	Sue Jackson 007	10/01/2014	10/01/2014	None	1st Battalion Dorset Regiment, training, Fawley, Cadland		John Martin	05/02/2015						Jim Tu
								Recordings\ Jim					House, Hythe, ferry, Southampton, D-Day, landing craft, camp food, Gold Beach, Americans, censorship, ships									trained Cadla
								Tuckwell - J- T														appred
																						reachi conva
Jim		Tuckwell	J-T	J-T007_0086		No	00:00:44	OH Master Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	10/01/2014	10/01/2014	None	Background silence		N/A	N/A						
								Jim Tuckwell - J-														
Norman		Tulip	N-T	N-T015_0105	N-T015_0001M0	yes	00:03:52		David Larder 015	06/12/2013	06/12/2013	None	Mill Hill Road, Cowes Fireworks, York Street School, Samuel		Liz Rolfs	30/03/2015						Norma
								Recordings\ Norman					White's Shipyard, Polish sailors, Polish destroyers, Bofors guns, air raid shelters, reception centre, ARP, Little Housewife									remen kindne
								Tulip - N-T					pack, American Red Cross, reserved occupations, identity cards, Sanders Row, Walrus, Melchet Court, Polish									bomb the m
Norman		Tulip	N-T	N-T015_0109	N-T015_0002M0	yes			David Larder 015	06/12/2013	06/12/2013	None	commemoration Mill Hill Road, Cowes Fireworks, York Street School, Samuel		Liz Rolfs	30/03/2015						Done
								Recordings\ Norman					White's Shipyard, Polish sailors, Polish destroyers, Bofors guns, air raid shelters, reception centre, ARP, Little Housewife									
								Tulip - N-T					pack, American Red Cross, reserved occupations, identity cards, Sanders Row, Walrus, Melchet Court, Polish									
				D-U015_0124	D-U015_0001M0	Yes	00:17:22	OH Master	David Larder 015	07/01/2014	07/01/2014	None	commemoration Timber Corps, Brockenhurst, timber measurer, American,		John Martin	20/03/2015						Diana
Diana		Underwood		Diana Underwood				Recordings\ Diana					airbase, Stoney Cross, Italian prisoners-of-war, sawmills, German, Germany									move cut re
								Underwood - D-U														where
Pat		Wallbridge	P_W		P-W015_0001M0	Yes		Recordings\	David Larder 015	09/11/2012	22/01/2013		Shirley Marchwood		Helen Wallbridge	12/01/2013						Pat W Comp
								Pat Wallbridge -					Predictor Planes									Her ro
								P-W					Guns Barracks									aircrat of exc
													Searchlights Height finder									she wa and ch
													Spotter Entertainment									cause
													Southampton Lieutenant Smith, Portsmouth									
Michael		Webster	M-W	M-W007_0022		No			Sue Jackson 007	13/10/2013	15/10/2013		Lime Kiln Lane, Holbury Sound check		N/A	N/A						
								Recordings\ Michael														
	L				141900000000000000000000000000000000000			Webster - M W		10/25	45/257	New				07/07/07						
Michael		Webster	M-W	M-W007_0023	M-W007_0001M0	Yes		Recordings\	Sue Jackson 007	13/10/2013	15/10/2013		Totton, Rushington Lane, American troops, tents, D-Day, Southampton, Marchwood, air raid, German plane, doodle bug,		John Martin	27/02/2015						Michaevacu
								Michael Webster - M					Cracknel Hard, siren, Eling school, French soliders, football, Savoy cinema, Colbury, Home Guard, MTBs, U-boat, Boys									soldier becom
								W					Brigade, rail stations, German prisoners of war, rationing, British Restaurant.									He de captur
ANO			4	_	ANO004_0001M0	) Yes	00:32:00		Colin Gibson 010	14/07/2013	14/07/2013		Kent, Portsmouth, Ibsley, Spitfire, Hurricanes, airframe mechanic, pilot, engines, chocks, formation, canal, shot down,		John Martin	14/09/2013	T					None ·
													light bombers, training, Canada, tanks, army, troops, soldiers, food, camouflage, bombing range, Godshill, wire-netting,									
													bouncing bomb, alarm, floods, bread, Salisbury, factories, ammunition, DI, daily inspection, cockpit, full power, secret,									
ANO			5		ANO005_0001M0	) yes	00:00:24		Sue Jackson 007	12/07/2014	23/02/2015	ANONYMISE	football, cricket.	INTERVIEW COLSED	John Martin	30/07/2014						CLOS
												ANO005		UNTIL 01-01-2020								
												INTERVIEW										
												COLSED UNTIL 01- 01-2020										
ANO			5		ANO005_0002M0	) yes	00:54:34		Sue Jackson 007	12/07/2014	23/02/2015	ANONYMISE		INTERVIEW COLSED UNTIL 01-01-2020	John Martin	30/07/2014						Done
												ANO005										
												INTERVIEW COLSED UNTIL 01-										
ANO			5		ANO005_0003M1	ves	00:05:08		Sue Jackson 007	12/07/2014	23/02/2015	01-2020		INTERVIEW COLSED	John Martin	30/07/2014						Done
												ANO005		UNTIL 01-01-2020								
												INTERVIEW										
												COLSED UNTIL 01- 01-2020										
																						-

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hall, Avenue Road, Lymington, Hampshire SO41 92G Lycatalon and Outerach Officior Gareth Owen Tel. 01599 646852 Email Gareth.owen Brewforestrpa.gov.uk www.newforestp.gov.uk.wwii

one			
June			

This is an interesting telephone interview with Rita Taylor (nee Latcham) who was born in Milford-On-Sea. Although ainly young during the war, Rita has some memories of school and listening to 'planes going over at hight. Her ather was a baker and so was not called up but was drafted as a fire fighter and called upon during the bombing aids in Southampton. Rita also recalls some interaction with Canadian troops.

John Toman was born in 1944 and has a collection of photographs, including pictures of his Uncle Stephen on a BMW motorcycle and sidecar with John sitting in the sidecar. He recalls the journeys between Portsmouth and the New Forest along narrow and burnpy roads. His uncle was a BBC reporter attached to the King's Own Soctish Borderers during the war, starting in North Arrica and travelling via Sicily and Hay to finish in Austria. He ended his career with the BBC in Belfast, Northern Ireland. His uncle being a Catholic and marrying a Protestant girl caused strife on both sides of the family. John Toman was born in 1944 and has a collection of photographs, including pictures of his Uncle Stephen on a BMW motorcycle and sidecar with John sitting in the sidecar. He recalls the journeys between Portsmouth and the New Forest along narrow and burnpy roads. His uncle was a BBC reporter attached to the King's Own Soctish Borderers during the war, starting in North Arrica and travelling via Sicily and Hay to finish in Austria. He ended his career with he BG in Belfast, Northern Ireland. His uncle being a Catholic and marrying a Protestant girl caused strife on both sides of the family. Drone

Jim Tuckwell was born in Cairo in 1923 and spent his first five years in India. Conscripted into the army in 1942, he rained in the New Forest prior to D-Day, based at Cadland Camp, a large tented area in the grounds of the Cadland House estate near Fawley. They were infantryment training for the D-Day landings. They clearly appreciated a breakfast of bacon and egg before they left from Southampton. Here calls that for all their practice at anding on the beaches, nothing was as bad as landing on Gold Beach on D-Day. He was injured before even reaching the beach and spent a couple of days in the first aid tents before being shipped back to England for convalescence.

Norman Tulip recounts memories of when he was about 6 years old and living in Cowes at the outset of WWII. He emembers the bombings over Portsmouth and Southampton and of Cowes itself. Norman remembers the indness of people who helped the family and the bravery of the Polish sailors who were in Cowes when they were ombed out of their home. The family were initially taken in by strangers but later had to move to Yorkshire where he mother had family.

Dana Underwood served in the Timber Corps during the war. Initially she was based in Brockenhurst and later noved on to Lyndhurst. Her task was to follow the teams cutting timber and to measure the timber that had been ut ready for shipment elsewhere. She also spent some time at the sawmill offices recording production figures and there the timber went.

Pat Wallbridge volunteered to join the army shortly after her 18th birthday in 1941. She was attached to the 1st Company, 3 Command Signals, Awailary Territorial Services (ATS).

Her role for much of the war was as a spotter on the gun emplacements searching the skies for signs of enemy aircraft, based mainly at Marchwood and Lime Kiln Lane, Holbury. Pat remembered her time in the army as a time of excitement, being a young girl and away from home for the first time. Her most wid memory was of the right she was on duty and saw a German plane shot down near Holbury. She recalls watching the plane fall from the sky and cheering when they saw the crew parachute out. Pleased to have destroyed the plane, but relieved not to have aused loss of life.

Itchael Webster was born in 1934, and in the same year moved to Rushington Lane, Totton. Following the wacuation at Dunkirk, the children had a week off school because the building was required to house the French okliers. He relates how he went away to visit his grandmother in 1944 and on his return, the local fields had ecome an encampment for 5,000 American troops. He recalls the activity when the troops were leaving on D-Day. He describes parts of old Totton and an air raid on the timber yard in Eling Lane. At the end of the war he visited a aptured German U-boat in Southampton docks. None - Sent to Leander Johnson

OSED TILL 2020

Frederick	Stephen Wright	FSW	FSW015_0001M0 Yes 00:54:14	OH Master Recordings Frederick Stephen Wright - FSW	David Larder 015 13/	/11/2012 2	1/01/2013 None	Tran' sent to Mr Wright for correction. Copy of OH on CD and paperwork sent. Tran to follow when corrected	12/07/2013 Gare	th Owen Ye	opy Ga	areth Owen	1. F26/052 GMA1 - Bits & Early memories (Zmis, 316e) 2. F36/012, GMA1 - Young lab pilying on the AA (and 1mm, 306e) 4. F36/012, GMA1 - Farm workers (Limis, 305e) 4. F36/012, GMA1 - Farm workers (Limis, 205e) 6. F36/012, GMA1 - Parmi workers (Limis, 205e) 6. F36/012, GMA1 - Parmi worker, and the source Cammittee (Zmin, 405e) 8. F36/012, GMA1 - Wardy Aproximat Executive Cammittee (Zmin, 405e) 8. F370/012, GMA1 - Runching Provider Scates at Store Paris (MMA A20673 (Zmin, 315ec)	restww2.org/me mories-of-a-	young boy and how farm life was affected	Frederick Stephen Wright named after his two grandfathers but known as Stephen, Stephen Wright was b September 1933 at Starswood Farm on Cadland Estate. His father having taken the tenancy of the 240 a mixed tarm in October 1934. At the start of the war Stephen was only five years old and it is a little difficult to remember specific events he can still remember, things like the bombing of Cowes on the Isle of Wight, seeing the glow in the sky fir fires and glog down into the shefter in the garden which used to flood so it wasn't very comfortable. Stephen recalls a working farm through a difficult time with other memories of what was going on around I for a little boy all rather exiting.
																-
			89:55:14													
,					· · · · · ·	,			• • • •							•

New Forest National Park Authority Lymington Town Hall, Avenue Road, Lymington, Hamoshire SO41 92G Lycuation and Outsach Officer Gareth Owen Tel. 01590 046852 Email Gareth.owen Bnewforestrpa.gov.uk www.newforestrpa.gov.uk/wwil

Frederick Stephen Wright named after his two grandfathers but known as Stephen, Stephen Wright was born in September 1935 at Stanswood Farm on Cadland Estate. His father having taken the tenancy of the 240 acre nixed farm in October 1934.

It the start of the war Stephen was only five years old and it is a little difficult to remember specific events but some the can still remember, things like the bombing of Cowes on the Isle of Wight, seeing the glow in the sky from the res and going down into the shelter in the garden which used to flood so it wasn't very comfortable.

Stephen recalls a working farm through a difficult time with other memories of what was going on around him, and or a little boy all rather exting.